## Patagonia31

## Conversation details

Participants: Constanza? (CZA - 81 yr, female, Adult), Sofia? (SOF - 70 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation between CZA and SOF. Duration: 00 hr 39 min 20 sec. Date: 12 November 2009. Transcriber: Lowri Jones, Bangor University.

(1) CZA: ia .

CZA: ia

 $m{aut:} \quad yes. {\it ADV}$ 

yes.

(2) CZA: ond (dy)na fo .

CZA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go.

(3) CZA: hwyrach bod hi (we)di ffwndro (y)r diwrnod ni efo diwrnod oedd (.) Tomos@s:cym&spa wedi marw a pethau fel (y)na .

CZA: hwyrach bod hi wedi ffwndro

 $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad late. \textit{ADJ.COMP} [or] perhaps. \textit{ADV} \quad be. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PREP} \quad bewilder. \textit{V.INFIN} \quad she. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad after. \textit{PRON.F.3S} \quad afte$ 

wedi marw a pethau fel yna

 $after. \textit{PREP} \ die. \textit{V.INFIN} \ and. \textit{CONJ} \ things. \textit{N.M.PL} \ like. \textit{CONJ} \ there. \textit{ADV}$ 

we might have mixed up our day with the day Tomos died, and things like that.

(4) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$ 

aut: ah.Im

ah.

(5) CZA: hwyrach bod hynny (we)di effeithio .

maybe that had an effect.

(6) CZA: siŵr o fod xx .

CZA: siŵr o fod

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

certainly [...].

- (7) SOF: wel (.) wel dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

  SOF: wel wel dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: well.IM well.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN well, I don't know.
- (8) CZA: +< xx?
- (9) SOF: achos mae +//.

SOF: achos mae

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES

because...

(10) SOF: na mae hi weithiau .

SOF: na mae hi weithiau aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S times.N.F.PL+SM sometimes she...

- (11) SOF: tro cyn [/] uh cyn i fi fynd rŵan o(eddw)n i (we)di galw yn y diwrnod +"/.

  SOF: tro cyn uh cyn i fi fynd
  aut: turn.v.2S.IMPER before.PREP uh.IM before.PREP to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM go.V.INFIN+SM
  rŵan oeddwn i wedi galw yn y diwrnod
  now.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP call.v.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG
  the time before I left, I'd called in during the day.
- (12) SOF: +" ti (y)n gwybod lle dw i?

  SOF: ti yn gwybod lle dw i

  aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

  do you know where I am?
- (13) SOF: +" na(g) (y)dw .

  SOF: nag ydw
  aut: than.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES
  no.
- (14) SOF: +" lle wyt ti?

  SOF: lle wyt ti

  aut: where.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

  where are you?
- (15) SOF: +" wel yn lle Joseph\_Parry@s:cym&spa efo (y)r plant i\_gyd .

  SOF: wel yn lle Joseph\_Parry<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> efo yr plant
  aut: well.IM in.PREP where.INT name with.PREP the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL
  i\_gyd
  all.ADJ
  well, in Joseph Parry's place with all the children.

(16) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(17) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(18) SOF: +<+" well nawr be wyt ti (y)n wneud fan (hy)nny?

van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP

well now, what are you doing there?

(19) SOF: +" wel wna i (dd)weud [?] ti be dw i (y)n wneud fan hyn .

 $be. \textit{V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT make. \textit{V.INFIN+SM van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM} \\ \textbf{1}. \\ \textbf{2}. \\ \textbf{3}. \\ \textbf{4}. \\ \textbf{4}. \\ \textbf{5}. \\ \textbf{5}. \\ \textbf{6}. \\ \textbf{7}. \\ \textbf{1}. \\ \textbf{6}. \\ \textbf{7}. \\ \textbf{7}. \\ \textbf{6}. \\ \textbf{7}. \\ \textbf$ 

this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, I'll tell you what I'm doing here.

(20) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(21) SOF: a wedyn oedd hi (y)n dod ymlaen iawn .

SOF: a wedyn oedd hi yn dod

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN

ymlaen iawn

forward.ADV OK.ADV

and then she got along fine.

(22) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(23) SOF: ond uh echdoe <oedd hi (y)n>[/] oedd hi (y)n iawn .

SOF: ond uh echdoe oedd

aut: but.CONJ uh.IM day.before.yesterday.N.M.SG[or]day.before.yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

hi yn oedd hi yn iawn

she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT OK.ADV

but, er, the day before yesterday she was ok.

(24) SOF: fuon ni (y)n siarad am hen (..) hen bethau .

SOF: fuon ni yn siarad am hen aut: be.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN for.PREP old.ADJ
hen bethau
old.ADJ things.N.M.PL+SM
we were talking about old things.

(25) CZA: +< pobl a pethau felly .

CZA: pobl a pethau felly aut: people.N.F.SG and.CONJ things.N.M.PL so.ADV people and things like that.

(26) SOF: ie &m amdanon ni (y)n blant a (.) a chwerthin yn +//.

SOF: ie amdanon ni yn blant a

aut: yes.ADV for\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P stative.STAT child.N.M.PL+SM and.CONJ

a chwerthin yn

and.CONJ laugh.V.INFIN yn.PRT

about when we were children and laughing...

(27) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(28) SOF: oedden [//] fuon ni (y)n chwerthin dipyn a (we)dyn dw i (y)n meddwl bod o (we)di wneud lles iddi .

SOF: oedden fuon be.v.3p.imperf.spoken be.v.3p.past.spoken+sm we.pron.1p stative.stat chwerthin dipyn wedyn  $d\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{a}$ laugh.V.Infin little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm and.conj afterwards.adv be.V.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s meddwl wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$ o wneud stative.stat think.v.infin be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep make.v.infin+sm iddi benefit.N.M.SG to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S we were laughing a bit and I think it did her good.

(29) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV yes.

(30) CZA: uh &ðo um (..) Harri@s:cym&spa yn aml iawn <mae o> [/] mae o (y)n [/] uh (..) yn galw a (.) <mae o (y)n nabod &p> [//] mae o (y)n nabod fi bob tro dw i (y)n mynd . CZA: uh um $Harri_{S}^{C}$  yn aml aut: uh.im um.im name stative.stat frequent.adj very.adv be.v.3s.pres mae O yn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ he.pron.m.3s.spoken be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken yn.prt uh.im stative.stat nabod mae o yn call.v.infin and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat know\_someone.v.infin yn nabod be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT know\_someone.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM  $d\mathbf{w}$ each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG[or]turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT mynd go. V. INFINer, Harry often calls over and he recognizes me every time I go. (31) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh.

(32) CZA: a (.) yn aml iawn mae o (y)n dweud bueno@s:spa saludo@s:spa a [/] a Derfel@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a yn aml iawn mae o aut: and. CONJ stative. STAT frequent. ADJ very. ADV be. V. SS. PRES he. PRON. M. SS. SPOKEN yn dweud bueno<sup>S</sup> saludo<sup>S</sup> a a stative. STAT say. V. INFIN well. E greet. V. 1S. PRES[or]greeting. N. M. SG and. CONJ and. CONJ

and... oh he often says hello, and Derfel.

(33) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(34) CZA: felly mae (y)n gwybod yn iawn (...) pwy dw i .

CZA: felly mae yn gwybod yn iawn pwy aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT know.V.INFIN stative.STAT OK.ADV who.PRON dw i be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S so he knows exactly who I am.

(35) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(36) CZA: a ddoe dyma fo (y)n &n gofyn i fi (.) os oeddwn i (y)n mynd i weld Nansi@s:cym&spa weithiau .

and yesterday he asked me whether I go to see Nansi sometimes.

(37) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(38) SOF: (dy)dy o ddim yn gallu dod wrth\_gwrs .

SOF: dydy o ddim yn

aut: be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

gallu dod wrth\_gwrs

be\_able.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN of\_course.ADV

he can't come of course.

- (39) CZA: +< &as .
- (40) CZA: na na <na (dy)dy o (ddi)m> [?] cael gwaith cerdded .

  CZA: na na na dydy o 
  aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN 
  ddim cael gwaith cerdded 
  not.ADV+SM get.V.INFIN work.N.M.SG walk.V.INFIN
- (41) CZA: oedd uh &e Aled@s:cym&spa (we)di dod â fo rhyw ddiwrnod i weld xx .

  CZA: oedd uh Aled& wedi dod â fo
  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM name after.PREP come.V.INFIN with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

  rhyw ddiwrnod i weld
  some.PREQ day.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

  Aled had brought him one day to see [...].
- (43) CZA: +< ond (dy)na fo .

  CZA: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we go.

no he finds it difficult to walk.

(44) CZA: oedden nhw (ddi)m (we)di siarad dim .

CZA: oedden nhw ddim wedi siarad dim aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM after.PREP talk.V.INFIN not.ADV they hadn't talked at all.

(45) CZA: wel mae Nansi@s:cym&spa yn (.) drwm ei chlyw ynde .

CZA: wel mae Nansi $_S^C$  yn drwm ei aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT heavy.ADJ+SM her.ADJ.POSS chlyw ynde sense.of.hearing.N.M.SG+AM[or]hear.V.2S.IMPER+AM isn't\_it.IM well, Nansi can't hear well.

(46) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(47) CZA: a &m fo (y)n siarad yn isel .

CZA: a fo yn siarad yn isel aut: and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN stative.STAT low.ADJ and he speaks quietly.

(48) SOF: +< ofnadwy <na(g) (y)dy> [?] ?

SOF: ofnadwy nag ydy

aut: terrible.ADJ than.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

terrible, isn't it?

(49) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa diar diar diar .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  diar diar diar aut: oh.IM dear.IM dear.IM dear.IM oh, dear dear.

(50) CZA: +< nhw (y)n deall dim .

CZA: nhw yn deall dim aut: they.PRON.3P stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN not.ADV they understand nothing.

(51) CZA: ac oedd o (y)n deud bueno@s:spa +"/.

CZA: ac oedd o yn deud aut: and.conj be.v.ss.imperf he.pron.m.ss.spoken stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken bueno well. E

and he was saying:

(52) CZA: +" cofia fi at Nansi@s:cym&spa .

CZA: cofia fi at Nansi $_S^C$  aut: remember. V.2S. IMPER I. PRON. 1S+SM to . PREP name "say hello to Nansi from me."

(53) CZA: meddai fo +".

CZA: meddai fo

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

he said.

(54) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa creadur .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  creadur aut: ah.IM creature.N.M.SG oh poor thing.

(55) CZA: felly mae [/] mae o (y)n +...

CZA: felly mae mae o yn

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT

so he's...

(56) SOF: +< wyt ti +/.

SOF: wyt ti

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S
you're...

(57) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(58) SOF: [- spa] claro .

SOF: [- spa] claro aut: [- spa] of\_course.E ok.

(59) CZA: +< +, cau .

CZA: cau
aut: close.V.INFIN

close.

(60) SOF: ond be o(eddw)n i mynd i ddeud bod um +...

(61) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa dw i (we)di bod yn (.) torri (y)r porfa heddiw . **SOF:**  $oh_S^C$  dw i wedi bod yn torri aut: oh.im be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s after.prep be.v.infin stative.stat break.v.infin porfa heddiw the.det.def pasture.n.f.sg today.adv

oh I've been cutting the grass today.

(62) SOF: um +...

SOF: um aut: um.im um...

(63) SOF: ddoth (.) [/] ddoth moto@s:spa sefyll <0 flaen yr (.)> [/] o flaen yr ffenest fan (y)na .

SOF: ddoth  $moto^{S}$ ddoth sefvll aut: come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM motorbike.N.F.SG stand.V.INFIN flaen  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ o of.PREP front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF of.PREP front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF window.N.F.SG yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

a motorbike came and stood in front of that window there.

(64) SOF: a disgynnodd dwy wraig ifanc .

 $\mathbf{dwy}$ SOF: a disgynnodd ifanc wraig and.conj descend.v.3s.past two.num.f wife.n.f.sg+sm young.adj and two young ladies got off.

SOF: a rhyw (..) wraig arall ddim yn hen iawn ond oedd hi (y)n cerdded braidd yn (.) drwsgl fel (y)na .

SOF: a rhyw wraig ddim hen arall ynand.CONJ some.PREQ wife.N.F.SG+SM other.ADJ not.ADV+SM stative.STAT old.ADJ ond oeddhi cerdded braidd yn very.Adv but.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat walk.v.infin rather.adv drwsgl stative.STAT awkward.ADJ like.CONJ there.ADV

and another girl, who wasn't very old but she was walking quite awkwardly like that.

(66) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes.

SOF: o(eddw)n i ddim (.) [/] ddim yn nabod hi .

SOF: oeddwn ddim  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ nabod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know\_someone.V.INFIN

she.PRON.F.3S

I didn't recognise her.

(68) SOF: ddaethon nhw fewn trwy (y)r (.) gegin ffordd (y)ma .

SOF: ddaethon nhw fewn trwy yr
aut: come.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P in.PREP+SM through.PREP the.DET.DEF
gegin ffordd yma
kitchen.N.F.SG+SM road.N.F.SG here.ADV

they came in through the kitchen this way.

- (69) SOF: trwy (y)r (.) lle maen nhw (y)n cael bwyd welaist ti?

  SOF: trwy yr lle maen nhw
  aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P
  yn cael bwyd welaist ti
  stative.STAT get.V.INFIN food.N.M.SG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
  through... where they eat, you see?
- (70) CZA: ie .

  CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (71) SOF: a dod fewn a eistedd lawr fan (y)na ar y sofa@s:cym&spa .

  SOF: a dod fewn a eistedd lawr aut: and.CONJ come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM and.CONJ sit.V.INFIN floor.N.M.SG+SM fan yna ar y sofa\_S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF sofa.N.SG and came in and sat down there on the sofa.
- (72) SOF: a wedyn pan godais i <i ddod &a> [//] i ddod adre dyma (y)r uh (.) un o (y)r merched yn deud [?] +"/. SOF: a wedyn godais pan aut: and.conj afterwards.adv when.conj lift.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s to.prep i  $\operatorname{ddod}$ adre $\mathbf{yr}$ dyma come.v.infin+sm to.prep come.v.infin+sm home.adv this\_is.adv the.det.def uh.im  $\mathbf{yr}$ merched yn one.Num of.prep the.det.def daughters.n.f.pl stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken and when I got up to go home, one of the girls said:
- (73) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa qué@s:spa tal qué hace acá mm +..? SOF: oh $_S^C$  qué $^S$  tal qué hace acá mm aut: oh.IM what.INT tall.ADJ unk unk unk mm.IM "oh hello, what is she doing here?"
- (74) SOF: [- spa] +" quién tiene ?

  SOF: [- spa] quién tiene

  aut: [- spa] who.INT.MF.SG have.V.23S.PRES

  who has ?

(75) SOF: a pwy oedd hi ?

SOF: a pwy oedd hi

aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

and who was she?

(76) SOF: hogan Barcelona@s:cym&spa .

SOF: hogan Barcelona $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: girl.N.F.SG name

a girl from Barcelona.

(77) SOF: gwraig (.) Eduardo\_Morales@s:cym&spa .

SOF: gwraig Eduardo\_Morales $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: wife.N.F.SG name

Eduardo Morales' wife.

(78) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud wel dw i (ddi)m yn &co +/.

CZA: oedd hi yn deud wel

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN well.IM

dw i ddim yn

be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM yn.PRT

she was saying, well, I don't...

(79) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa gwraig Eduardo@s:cym&spa .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  gwraig Eduardo $_S^C$ 

aut: ah.IM wife.N.F.SG name

ah Eduardo's wife.

(80) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(81) CZA: ia mae mam hi wedi cael ei (.) torri dwy choes welaist ti ynde?

CZA: ia mae mam hi wedi cael ei

aut: yes.Adv be.v.3s.pres mother.n.f.sg she.pron.f.3s after.prep get.v.infin 3s.Adj.poss

torri dwy choes welaist ti ynde

 $break.v.infin\ two.num.f\ leg.n.f.sg+am\ see.v.2s.past+sm\ you.pron.2s\ isn't\_it.im$ 

yes, her mother has broken two legs, you know?

(82) SOF: +< yndy.

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(83) SOF: +< yndy yndy .

SOF: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes

(84) SOF: +" dw i efo &n chwaer .

SOF: dw i efo chwaer

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S with.PREP sister.N.F.SG

"I'm with my sister."

(85) SOF: meddai fi +".

SOF: meddai fi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM

I said.

(86) SOF: +" be wyt ti (y)n wneud fan hyn ?

 ${f SOF:} \ {f be} \ {f wyt} \ {f ti} \ {f yn} \ {f wneud}$ 

aut: what.int be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s stative.stat make.v.infin+sm

fan hyn

van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

"what are you doing here?"

(87) CZA: ie.

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(88) SOF: +" wel dw i (we)di dod am fodryb .

SOF: wel dw i wedi dod am

aut: well.im be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is after.prep come.v.infin for.prep

 ${\bf fodryb}$ 

aunt.N.F.SG+SM

"well I've come for an aunt."

(89) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(90) SOF: +" pwy fodryb chwaer i dy fam?

SOF: pwy fodryb chwaer i dy fam

 $aut: \quad who. \textit{PRON} \quad aunt. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \quad sister. \textit{N.F.SG} \quad to. \textit{PREP} \quad your. \textit{ADJ.POSS} \quad mother. \textit{N.F.SG+SM} \\$ 

"which aunt, your mother's sister?"

(91) SOF: +" nage chwaer i nhad .

SOF: nage chwaer i nhad

aut: no.ADV.PAST sister.N.F.SG to.PREP father.N.M.SG+NM

"no, my father's sister."

(92) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi

aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(93) SOF: [- spa] Flora@s:cym&spa la señora de Beto@s:cym&spa Perno@s:cym&spa .

Flora, Beto Perno's wife.

(94) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa maen nhw (we)di gorfod mynd â hi lawr ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  maen nhw wedi gorfod mynd aut: ah.IM be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP  $have\_to.V.INFIN$  go.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{\hat{a}}$   $\mathbf{hi}$   $\mathbf{lawr}$  with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S floor.N.M.SG+SM  $\mathbf{ah}$ , they've had to take her down?

(95) SOF: wel dw i ddim gwybod uh (.) beth xxx .

well, I don't know, er, what...

(96) SOF: +" wel dan ni (y)n mynd i drio .

01 g. v .11v1 11v +51v1

well, we're going to try,

(97) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi
aut: say.v.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(98) SOF: a oedd hi +//.

SOF: a oedd hi

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

and she...

(99) SOF: o(edde)n nhw wedi rhoi hi i eistedd fan (y)na .

SOF: oedden nhw wedi rhoi hi i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP eistedd fan yna sit.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV they'd put her to sit there.

(100) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa achos oedd hi +/.

CZA:  $oh_S^C$  achos oedd hi aut: oh.IM cause.N.M.SG be.V.SS.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S oh, because she...

(101) SOF: +< Siwan@s:cym&spa yn dod fewn a siarad efo hi a +...

SOF: Siwan $_S^C$  yn dod fewn a siarad efo aut: name stative.STAT come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN with.PREP hi a she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ

(102) CZA: oedd hi reit uh [?] (.) ar\_goll .

CZA: oedd hi reit uh ar\_goll aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S quite.ADV uh.IM lost.ADV she was quite lost.

(103) SOF: +< groesawgar .

SOF: groesawgar aut: welcoming.ADJ+SM welcoming.

CZA: a um diwrnod blaen wnes aut: and CONJ um.IM day.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM i efo Rosa $_S^C$  i weld yr yr uh I.PRON.1S with.PREP name to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM and, um, the other day I went with Rosa to see the...

(105) SOF: ++ y lle (y)ma?

SOF: y lle yma aut: the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG here.ADV this place?

(106) CZA: +, y lle (y)ma (.) welaist ti .

CZA: y lle yma welaist ti

aut: the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG here.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
this place, you see.

(107) CZA: tro cynta i siarad .

CZA: tro cynta i siarad aut: turn.N.M.SG first.ORD.SPOKEN to.PREP talk.V.INFIN the first time to speak.

(108) CZA: a wedyn (.) mi wnes i efo hi (y)r diwrnod cynta oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n mynd â Bryn@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ wnes i aut: and.conj afterwards.adv aff.prt do.v.is.past.spoken+sm i.pron.is with.prep diwrnod cynta oeddoeddshe.pron.f.3s the.det.def day.n.m.sg first.ord.spoken be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf  $\mathbf{hi}$ mynd â  $\mathbf{Bryn}_S^C$ she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin with.prep name and I went with her the first day she took Bryn.

(109) CZA: a wedyn <ar\_ôl (.)> [//] yn yr ail ddiwrnod (.) dyma fi (y)n xxx +//.

CZA: a wedyn ar\_ôl yn yr ail
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV after.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF second.ORD

ddiwrnod dyma fi yn
day.N.M.SG+SM this\_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM yn.PRT

and then after the second day, I [...]

(110) CZA: +" wnes i anghofio ddoe (.) gofyn am Barbara@s:cym&spa Barcelona@s:cym&spa .

"I forgot to ask about Barbara Barcelona yesterday."

(111) CZA: meddai fi (.) wrth un o (y)r merched +".

CZA: meddai fi wrth un o yr
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM by.PREP one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF
merched
daughters.N.F.PL

I said to one of the girls.

(113) CZA: +" ah@s:cym&spa yndy yndy oedd hi (y)n eistedd fan (y)na yn y bwrdd ddoe . CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  yndy yndy oeddhi ah.im be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s eistedd yna  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ stative.STAT sit.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG yesterday.ADVah yes, she was sitting there at the table yesterday. (114) CZA: meddai hi +". CZA: meddai hi aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S she said: (115) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud wrthi (y)n wirion +"/. CZA: oeddwn yn aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ yn.PRT check.V.1P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]check.V.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I told her vaguely: (116) CZA: +" na wnes i (ddi)m gweld dim [?] . CZA: na ddimwnes aut: $who\_not.Pron.rel.neg \ do.v.is.Past.spoken+sm \ i.pron.is \ not.adv+sm \ see.v.infin$  $\dim$ nothing.N.M.SG[or]not.ADV"no I didn't see anything." (117) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: oh.IM oh. (118) CZA: wel +... CZA: wel aut: well.im well. (119) CZA: +" a mae wrthi (y)n cael bath rŵan xx . bath mae wrthi  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ cael and.conj be.v.ss.pres to\_her.prep+pron.f.ss stative.stat get.v.infin bath.n.m.sg aut: rŵan now.ADV

"and she's having a bath just now [...]."

 $(120) \quad {\tt CZA: meddai \ hi \ +".}$ 

CZA: meddai hi

aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said.

(121) CZA: a wedyn diwrnod wedyn wnes i ddim efo Rosa@s:cym&spa yna .

CZA: a wedyn diwrnod wedyn wnes

aut: and.conj afterwards.adv day.n.m.sg afterwards.adv do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm

i ddim efo  $\mathbf{Rosa}_S^C$  yna

I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM with.PREP name there.ADV

and the next day I didn't go, with Rosa there.

(122) CZA: Rosa@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +"/.

CZA:  $Rosa_S^C$  yn deuc

aut: name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

Rosa saying:

(123) CZA: +" oi@s:spa ti (y)n gwybod (.) wnes i &o gofio gofyn heddiw am Barbara@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{CZA}$ :  $\mathbf{oi}^S$  ti yn gwybod wnes i

aut: unk you.pron.2s stative.stat know.v.infin do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s

gofio gofyn heddiw am Barbara $_S^C$ 

remember.v.infin+sm ask.v.infin today.adv for.prep name

"oi, you know I remembered to ask about Barbara today."

(124) CZA: a &fe oedd hi methu nabod hi meddai hi .

CZA: a oedd hi methu nabod

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s fail.v.infin know\_someone.v.infin

hi meddai hi

she.pron.f.3s say.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s

and she said she couldn't recognize her.

(125) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa wel (dy)na fo .

SOF:  $oh_S^C$  well dyna if

aut: oh.im well.im that\_is.adv he.pron.m.ss

oh well, there we go.

(126) SOF: o(eddw)n i ddim wedi nabod uh ei chwaer hi .

SOF: oeddwn i ddim wedi nabod uh

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP know\_someone.V.INFIN uh.IM

ei chwaer hi

her.Adj.poss sister.n.f.sg she.pron.f.3s

I hadn't recognized her sister.

(127) CZA: (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go.

(128) SOF: +< dw i (y)n deud (wr)tha ti .

SOF: dw i yn deud wrtha

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S

you.PRON.2S

I'm telling you.

(129) SOF: &=clears\_throat gwallt hi (y)n frith frith a &g (.) golwg wel (dy)na fo golwg ddim yn iawn arni ynde .

SOF: gwallt hi yn frith

aut: hair.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT speckled.ADJ+SM[or]speckled.ADJ+SM

frith a golwg wel dyna fo

speckled.ADJ+SM[or]speckled.ADJ+SM and.CONJ view.N.F.SG well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

golwg ddim yn iawn arni

 $view.N.F.SG \ \ nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or] not.ADV+SM \ \ stative.STAT \ \ OK.ADV \ \ on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

 $\mathbf{ynde}$ 

 $isn't\_it.IM$ 

her hair was very brittle and she didn't look right.

(130) CZA: +< mm +...

CZA: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(131) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(132) CZA: wel (dy)na fo .

CZA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(133) CZA: oedd Rosa@s:cym&spa yn deud <bod Barbara@s:cym&spa yn> [//] bod hi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: oedd Rosa $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud bod Barbara $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: be.v.3s.imperf name stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin name

yn bod hi yn deud

stative.stat be.v.infin she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

Rosa was saying that Barbara was saying:

(134) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh. (135) CZA: +" wel &e este@s:spa +...  $\mathbf{este}^S$ CZA: wel "well, this..."

aut: well.im be.v.23S.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S]

(136) CZA: [- spa] +" Barbara@s:cym&spa no me conocés . CZA: [-spa] Barbara $_{S}^{C}$  no  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{e}$ conocés **aut:** [- spa] name not.adv me.pron.obl.mf.1s meet.v.2s.pres.amer Barbara doesn't know me.

(137) CZA: [- spa] +" soy Constanza@s:cym&spa . CZA: [- spa] soy Constanza $_{S}^{C}$ aut: [- spa] be.V.1S.PRES name I'm Constanza.

(138) CZA: oedd hi (y)n edrych fel (ba)sai hi +... CZA: oedd hi edrych fel yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT look.V.INFIN like.CONJ basai be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S she looked as if she...

(139) SOF: ++ &a (.) ar\_goll . SOF: ar\_goll aut: lost.ADV lost.

(140) CZA: ar\_goll . CZA: ar\_goll aut: lost.ADV lost.

(141) SOF: xxx .

(142) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be +/. CZA: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gwybod be aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT I don't know what...

(143) SOF: +< na dw i (y)n credu bod &ho &o llall (y)ma (.) yn iawn ar sbeliau neu rhyw gymaint .

SOF: na dw i yn credu bod aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN llall yma yn iawn ar sbeliau neu rhyw other.PRON here.ADV stative.STAT OK.ADV on.PREP spell.N.F.PL or.CONJ some.PREQ gymaint

so.much. ADJ + SM

no, I think this other one's alright at times, or to some extent.

(144) SOF: achos (.) tra oedd yr hogan (y)ma (y)n siarad efo fi i ddeud yr hanes (.) oedd y dynes ti (y)n siarad efo hi (y)n fan (y)na ynde ynde .

SOF: achos traoedd $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: cause.n.m.sg while.conj be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def girl.n.f.sg here.adv ddeud siarad efo fi i stative.stat talk.v.infin with.prep i.pron.1s+sm to.prep say.v.infin.spoken+sm hanes oedd $\mathbf{y}$ dynes the.det.def story.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def woman.n.f.sg you.pron.2s siarad efo hi fan yna yn stative.stat talk.v.infin with.prep she.pron.f.ss stative.stat place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv ynde ynde  $isn't\_it.IM$   $isn't\_it.IM$ 

because... while this girl was talking to me to tell me the story, your lady was talking to her over there.

(145) CZA: ie . CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(146) SOF: a wedyn dyma (.) (y)r hogan yn edrych a deud +"/.

SOF: a wedyn dyma yr hogan yn aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV this\_is.ADV the.DET.DEF girl.N.F.SG stative.STAT

edrych a deud look.V.INFIN and.CONj say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

and then the girl looked up and said:

(147) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)n crio .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  mae yn crio aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT cry.V.INFIN "oh, she's crying."

(148) SOF: meddai hi +".

SOF: meddai hi
aut: say.v.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

she said:

(149) SOF: +" dw i (y)n mynd .

SOF: dw mynd yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

"I'm leaving."

(150) SOF: a mi aeth hi at ei modryb .

 $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aeth $\mathbf{hi}$  $\mathbf{at}$  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ modryb aut: and.conj aff.prt go.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s to.prep 3s.adj.poss aunt.n.f.sg and she went to her aunt.

(151) CZA: mi [/] mi naeth adra neu gadael hi neu &ga +..?

naeth adra gadael neu aut: I.PRON.1S aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST+NM homewards.ADV or.CONJ leave.V.INFIN hi she.PRON.F.3S or.CONJ

did she go home or leave her or..?

(152) SOF: +< na na na mynd ati mynd ati .

SOF: na mynd na  $\mathbf{na}$ atiaut: neg.PRT neg.PRT go.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S go.V.INFIN

 $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$ 

no no, went to her.

(153) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

CZA:  $ah_c^C$ aut: ah.im

ah.

SOF: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cychwyn a wedyn dw i ddim gwybod os ydyn nhw (we)di ei gadael hi neu beidio .

SOF: a oeddwn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ cychwyn i aut: and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat start.v.infin and.conj

 $\operatorname{ddim}$ gwybod afterwards.Adv be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm know.v.infin if.conj

nhwgadael  $\mathbf{hi}$ wedi  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ be.V.3P.Pres they.Pron.3P after.Prep her.Adj.Poss leave.V.Infin she.Pron.f.3s or.Conj beidio

stop.v.infin+sm

and I setting off and so I don't know if they left her or not.

(155) CZA: +< coedd y> [/] oedd y gŵr efo hi oedd ?

CZA: oedd  $\hat{\mathbf{g}}\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$  $\mathbf{v}$ aut: be.v.3s.imperf that.pron.rel be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def man.n.m.sg with.prep oedd

she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf

the husband was with her, was he?

(156) CZA: oedd o ?

CZA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

was he?

(157) SOF: +< nac oedd .

SOF: nac oedd

aut: neg.prt be.v.3S.IMPERF

no

(158) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa oedd o ddim yno ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  oedd o ddim yno aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM there.ADV ah, he wasn't there.

(159) SOF: +< nac oedd .

SOF: nac oedd

aut: neg.prt be.v.3s.imperf

no.

(160) SOF: dwy ferch oedd .

SOF: dwy ferch oedd

aut: two.NUM.F daughter.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF

two girls were.

(161) SOF: ond dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy oedd y llall .

but I don't know who the other was.

(162) SOF: (e)fallai mai merch hi .

SOF: efallai mai merch hi aut: perhaps.conj that\_it\_is.conj.focus daughter.n.f.sg she.pron.f.3s her daughter perhaps.

(163) SOF: dw i ddim nabod hi .

SOF: dw i ddim nabod hi aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know\_someone.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S I don't know her.

(164) SOF: dwy hogan .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{SOF:} & \textbf{dwy} & \textbf{hogan} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{two.NUM.F} & \textit{girl.N.F.SG} \\ \end{array}$ 

two girls.

(165) CZA: +< ew .

CZA: ew aut: oh.IM

oh.

(166) SOF: dwy wraig ifanc .

SOF: dwy wraig ifanc aut: two.NUM.F wife.N.F.SG+SM young.ADJ two young ladies.

(167) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(168) CZA: ie ie .

 ${f CZA: ie ie} aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV$  yes yes.

(169) CZA: dw i (y)n gwybod oedd [/] oedd Megan@s:cym&spa (we)di deud bod nhw (we)di rhentu .

CZA: dw i yn gwybod oedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.1NFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF

rhentu

rent.v.infin

I know Megan had said that they'd rented.

(170) CZA: rhentu rhyw bwngalo tra ffordd (a)cw yn rhywle .

CZA: rhentu rhyw bwngalo tra ffordd

aut: rent.V.INFIN some.PREQ bungalow.N.M.SG while.CONJ[or]very.ADV road.N.F.SG

acw yn rhywle

over.there.ADV yn.PRT somewhere.N.M.SG

rented some bungalow over there somewhere.

(171) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(172) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(173) SOF: ond wrth\_gwrs (dy)dy o (ddi)m yn gallu wneud dim\_byd ei hun .

SOF: ond wrth\_gwrs dydy o
aut: but.CONJ of\_course.ADV be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
ddim yn gallu wneud dim\_byd
not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM anything.ADV
ei hun
her.ADJ.POSS[or]3S.ADJ.POSS[or]go.V.2S.PRES self.PRON.SG

but of course he can't do anything himself.

(174) SOF: mae (y)n dibynnu (.) hollol arno fo mae (y)n debyg .

SOF: mae yn dibynnu hollol arno
aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT depend.V.INFIN completely.ADJ on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

fomaeyndebyghe.PRON.M.3Sbe.V.3S.PRESstative.STATsimilar.ADJ+SM

he completely depends on him apparently.

(175) CZA: +< na .

CZA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(176) CZA: +< yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

(177) SOF: popeth popeth .

SOF: popeth popeth aut: everything.N.M.SG everything.N.M.SG everything.

(178) CZA: +< yndy .

CZA: vndv

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(179) CZA: welaist ti o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: we laist ti oeddwn i yn aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT deud say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

did you see I was saying:

(180) CZA: +" (dy)na ti ofnadwy .

CZA: dyna ti ofnadwy aut: that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S terrible.ADJ
"how awful."

(181) CZA: +" mae (y)r &m merched (y)na i\_gyd +/.

CZA: mae yr merched yna i\_gyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF daughters.N.F.PL there.ADV all.ADJ "all those girls..."

(182) SOF: mae (y)r llall (he)fyd yn\_dydy ?

SOF: mae yr llall hefyd yn\_dydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

the other one is too, isn't she?

(183) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(184) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie .

aut: yes.ADV ...

(185) SOF: be ydy (y)r achos am hynna dw i ddim yn gwybod .

SOF: be ydy yr achos am hynna
aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF cause.N.M.SG for.PREP that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN
dw i ddim yn gwybod
be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN
I don't know what the reason is for that.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(186)} & \text{CZA: } +<\text{ ie aha@s:cym&spa .} \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie } & \textbf{aha}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{yes.ADV aha.IM} \\ & \text{yes, aha.} \end{array}$ 

(187) CZA: oedden ni (y)n deud efo Linda@s:cym&spa &d +"/.

we were saying with Linda:

(188) CZA: +" we laist ti <oedden nhw mor (.)> [//] o(edde)n nhw (y)n byw yn glanach [?] .

CZA: welaist ti oedden nhw mor

aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P so.ADV

oedden nhw yn byw yn glanach

be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT live.V.INFIN stative.STAT clean.ADJ.COMP

"do you know, they lived more hygienically."

(189) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

(190) SOF: wel oedden .

SOF: wel oedden

aut: well.im be.v.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN

well, yes they did.

- (191) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (192) CZA: a o(eddw)n i (y)n deud fyddai (y)n well i ni beidio glanhau gormod rhag ofn

CZA: a oeddwn i yn deud

aut: and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

fyddai yn well i ni beidio

be.V.3S.COND+SM stative.STAT better.ADJ.COMP+SM to.PREP we.PRON.1P stop.V.INFIN+SM

glanhau gormod rhag ofn clean.V.INFIN too\_much.QUANT from.PREP fear.N.M.SG

and I was saying we'd better not clean too much in case.

(193) SOF: na well i ni feddwl am rhywbeth arall .

no, we better think of something else.

- (194) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (195) CZA: achos (.) <yna ti> [?] um (.) Claire@s:cym&spa . CZA: achos yna ti um Claire $_S^C$  aut: cause.N.M.SG there.ADV you.PRON.2S um.IM name because there's Claire.
- (196) CZA: be ydy hanes Claire@s:cym&spa?

  CZA: be ydy hanes Claire<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

  aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES story.N.M.SG name

  ah, what is Claire doing now?
- (197) SOF: +< ie .

  SOF: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.

(198) SOF: mae Claire@s:cym&spa mewn (.) cartref (he)fyd . SOF: mae Claire $_S^C$  mewn cartref hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name in.PREP home.N.M.SG also.ADV Claire's in a home as well.

(199) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know.

(200) CZA: ydy ddi mewn cartref ?

CZA: ydy ddi mewn cartref aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S.PAT in.PREP home.N.M.SG is she in a home?

(201) SOF: +< yndy!

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, she is.

(202) SOF: yndy yndy ers tro .

SOF: yndy yndy ers tro
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.ADJ turn.N.M.SG[or]turn.V.2S.IMPER
yes, for a while now.

(203) CZA: +< yndy?

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

is she?

- (204) CZA: +< xxx &m +/.
- (205) SOF: mae gŵr hi (we)di marw yn\_dydy?

SOF: mae gŵr hi wedi marw yn\_dydy aut: be.v.ss.pres man.n.m.sg she.pron.f.ss after.prep die.v.infin be.v.ss.pres.tag
her husband has died, hasn't she?

(206) CZA: +< yndy yndy mae o (we)di marw .

CZA: yndy yndy mae o wedi aut: be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH be.v.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP marw die.v.INFIN
yes, he's died.

(207) SOF: ond mae hi mewn cartre .

SOF: ond mae hi mewn cartre aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S in.PREP home.N.M.SG but she's in a home.

(208) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(209) SOF: fel (yn)a (y)n dryslyd .

SOF: fel yna yn dryslyd aut: like.conj there.ADV stative.STAT confusing.ADJ it's confusing like that.

(210) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(211) SOF: hollol .

SOF: hollol aut: completely.ADJ completely.

(212) CZA: (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(213) CZA: wel (...) dim ers lawer mi welais i uh bachgen Barbara@s:cym&spa .

CZA: wel dim ers lawer mi welais

aut: well.IM nothing.N.M.SG since.ADJ many.QUAN+SM aff.PRT see.V.1S.PAST+SM

i uh bachgen Barbara\_S^C

I.PRON.1S uh.IM boy.N.M.SG name

well, I saw Barbara's boy not long ago.

(215) CZA: +< bachgen .

CZA: bachgen aut: boy.N.M.SG

boy.

(216) CZA: a mi ofynnais i +"/.

CZA: a mi ofynnais i aut: and.conj aff.prt ask.v.1s.past+sm i.pron.1s

and I asked:

(217) CZA: +" lle mae dy fam (a)m bod fi (ddi)m yn gweld hi r $\hat{w}$ an ?

CZA: lle mae dy fam am bod

aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES your.ADJ.POSS mother.N.F.SG+SM for.PREP be.V.INFIN

fi ddim yn gweld hi rŵan

I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S now.ADV

"where's your mother because I don't see her now?"

(218) CZA: +" na na <mae hi> [///] dan ni (we)di gorfod mynd â hi i (y)r home@s:eng achos (.) oedd hi (y)n cael gwaith cael rhywun i [/] i wneud cwmni iddi yn y nos ac +...

CZA: na na mae hi dan ni

aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P

wedigorfodmyndâhiiyrafter.PREPhave\_to.V.INFINgo.V.INFINwith.PREPshe.PRON.F.3Sto.PREPthe.DET.DEF

caelrhywuniiwneudcwmniget.V.INFINsomeone.N.M.SGto.PREPto.PREPmake.V.INFIN+SMcompany.N.M.SG

iddi yn y nos ac to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S in.PREP the.DET.DEF night.N.F.SG and.CONJ

"no no, we've had to take her to the home because it was difficult to find somebody to keep her company during the evening and..."

(219) CZA: +" oh@s:cym&spa na mae hi (y)n hapus draw .

CZA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  na mae hi yn hapus draw  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{neg}_{.PRT}$   $\mathbf{be}_{.V.3S.PRES}$   $\mathbf{she}_{.PRON.F.3S}$   $\mathbf{stative}_{.STAT}$   $\mathbf{happy}_{.ADJ}$   $\mathbf{yonder}_{.ADV}$  "oh, no, she's happy there."

(220) CZA: +" mae hi (y)n [///] oh@s:cym&spa mae hi (y)n +...

CZA: mae hi yn oh $_S^C$  mae hi yn aut: be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s yn.prt oh.IM be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s yn.prt "she's, oh, she's..."

(221) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

(222) SOF: ydy ydy .

SOF: ydy ydy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

yes yes.

(223) SOF: oes (y)na le go\_lew yna ?

SOF: oes yna le go\_lew yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM rather.ADV there.ADV is there a decent place there?

(224) CZA: fel (yn)a ddeudodd o wrtha fi ond dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod & $\delta$ e ddeudodd xxx bod golwg +...

CZA: fel yna ddeudodd o wrtha aut: like.conJ there.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN  $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  fi ond dw i ddim yn l.PRON.1S+SM but.conJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN l.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT

he told me that but, I don't know, he said [...] that she looks...

(225) SOF: ++ hurt iawn arni .

SOF: hurt iawn arni
aut: silly.ADJ very.ADV on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

very distracted.

(226) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(227) SOF: mm +...

SOF: mm
aut: mm.im

mm.

(228) SOF: &lateral\_click a sut mae Lena@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: a sut mae Lena $_S^C$  aut: and Lena bevis Lena?

(229) CZA: wel (dy)na fo .

CZA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go.

(230) CZA: mae reit dd(a) +//.

CZA: mae reit dda
aut: be.V.3S.PRES quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM
she's quite well...

(231) CZA: welais i y morwyn heddiw .

CZA: welais i y morwyn heddiw aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF maid.N.F.SG today.ADV

I saw the maid today.

(232) CZA: oedd hi (y)n mynd i (y)r farmacia@s:spa meddai hi .

CZA: oedd hi yn mynd i yr
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP the.DET.DEF
farmaciaS meddai hi
pharmacy.N.F.SG say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
she said she was going to the pharmacy.

(233) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.\mathbf{IM} \\ \end{aligned}$  oh.

(234) CZA: na mae (y)n rei(t) +/.

CZA: na mae yn reit

aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT quite.ADV

no, she's quite...

(235) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \\ \end{aligned}$  oh.

(236) CZA: mae (y)n reit dda .

CZA: mae yn reit dda .

aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM she's quite well.

(237) SOF: yn reit dda ?

SOF: yn reit dda

aut: stative.STAT quite.ADV good.ADJ+SM
quite well?

(238) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(239) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

(240) CZA: ond (dy)na fo ma(e) [//] mae merch &m hon (.) mae (y)n &g gysgu (y)n y nos a tan +//.

CZA: ond dyna fo mae mae merch aut: but.CONJ  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES daughter.N.F.SG hon mae yn gysgu yn y this.ADJ.DEM.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sleep.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF nos a tan night.N.F.SG and.CONJ until.PREP

but there we go, her daughter sleeps at night and until...

(241) CZA: mae (y)n wneud y cinio a wedyn mae (y)na rywun arall yn dod .

CZA: mae yn wneud y cinio a

aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF dinner.N.M.SG and.CONJ

wedyn mae yna rywun arall yn

afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV someone.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ stative.STAT

dod

come.V.INFIN

she makes lunch and then somebody else comes.

(242) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa rhywun arall yn dod yn y pnawn ?

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  rhywun arall yn dod yn y  $\mathbf{aut}$ :  $\mathbf{oh}.\mathbf{IM}$  someone. $\mathbf{N}.\mathbf{M}.\mathbf{SG}$  other. $\mathbf{ADJ}$  stative. $\mathbf{STAT}$  come. $\mathbf{V}.\mathbf{INFIN}$  in. $\mathbf{PREP}$  the. $\mathbf{DET}.\mathbf{DEF}$  pnawn

 $after noon. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

oh, somebody else comes in the evening?

(243) CZA: ie . CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(244) SOF: ie wrth\_gwrs achos mae o (y)n gormod i un yn\_dydy ?

SOF: ie wrth\_gwrs achos mae o yn

aut: yes.ADV of\_course.ADV cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT

gormod i un yn\_dydy

too\_much.QUANT to.PREP one.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

yes, of course, because it's too much for one, isn't it?

(245) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(246) CZA: achos diwrnod o (y)r blaen o(eddw)n i (y)no (.) ac <oedd hi (we)di mm>[//] (.) am bump o gloch oedd hi (we)di deffro .

CZA: achos diwrnod o blaen oeddwn  $\mathbf{yr}$ cause.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S aut:oedd $_{
m hi}$ yno wedi  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{m}$ am there.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP mm.IM for.PREP five.NUM+SM gloch oedd hi wedi of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s after.prep waken.v.infin because the other day I was there and she'd... at five o'clock, she'd woken up.

(247) CZA: oedd Lena@s:cym&spa &i isio codi a isio mynd ati i bilio tatws a isio codi

CZA:oeddLena $_S^C$ isiocodiaisiomyndaut:be.V.3S.IMPERFnamewant.N.M.SGlift.V.INFINand.CONJwant.N.M.SGgo.V.INFINatiibiliotatwsato\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3Sto.PREPbill.V.INFIN[or]peel.V.INFIN+SMpotatoes.N.F.PLand.CONJisiocodiwant.N.M.SGlift.V.INFIN

Lena was wanting to get up and get peeling potatoes, and wanting to get up.

- (248) SOF: +< &=gasp .
- (249) CZA: a wedyn oedd hi (ddi)m yn gadael iddi gysgu .

CZA: a wedyn oedd hi ddim yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT gadael iddi gysgu leave.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S sleep.V.INFIN+SM and then she didn't let her sleep.

(250) CZA: +" wnes i (ddi)m cysgu rhagor ar\_ôl pump .

CZA: wnes i ddim cysgu rhagor ar\_ôl aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM sleep.V.INFIN more.QUAN after.PREP pump five.NUM

"I didn't sleep again after five."

(251) CZA: meddai +".

CZA: meddai

aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF

she said.

(252) SOF: diar diar .

SOF: diar diar aut: dear.IM dear.IM dear, dear.

(253) CZA: +< a wedyn pan es i (y)no +//.

CZA: a wedyn pan es i yno aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV when.CONJ go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S there.ADV and then, when I went there...

(254) CZA: faint oedd hi ?

CZA: faint oedd hi aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S when was it?

(255) CZA: tua un ar ddeg si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

CZA: tua un ar ddeg siŵr aut: towards.PREP one.NUM on.PREP ten.NUM+SM sure.ADJ around eleven I'm sure.

(256) CZA: +, oedd Lena@s:cym&spa yn cysgu .

CZA: oedd Lena $_S^C$  yn cysgu aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name stative.STAT sleep.V.INFIN Lena was sleeping.

(257) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $oh_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(258) CZA: a wedyn at y +...

CZA: a wedyn at y aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV to.PREP the.DET.DEF then to the...

(259) SOF: +< diar.

SOF: diar aut: dear.IM

(260) SOF: maen nhw mor hen .

SOF: maen nhw mor hen aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P so.ADV old.ADJ they're so old.

- (261) SOF: fydd hi (...) yn naw\_deg pedwar .

  SOF: fydd hi yn naw\_deg pedwar aut: be.V.3S.FUT+SM she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT ninety.NUM four.NUM.M she's going to... be ninety four.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(262)} & \text{CZA: } +< \text{ yndyn} & . \\ & \textbf{CZA: } \textbf{yndyn} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes, they are.} \end{array}$
- (263) CZA: ie rŵan ym mis Mawrth ie?

  CZA: ie rŵan ym mis Mawrth ie

  aut: yes.ADV now.ADV in.PREP month.N.M.SG March.N.M.SG yes.ADV

  yes in March, yes?
- (264) SOF: +< ie ?
  SOF: ie
  aut: yes.ADV
  yes?
- (265) CZA: neu naw\_deg pump?

  CZA: neu naw\_deg pump

  aut: or.CONJ ninety.NUM five.NUM

  or ninety five?
- (266) SOF: naw\_deg pump?

  SOF: naw\_deg pump

  aut: ninety.NUM five.NUM

  ninety five?
- (267) CZA: naw\_deg pump siŵr .

  CZA: naw\_deg pump siŵr

  aut: ninety.NUM five.NUM sure.ADJ

  ninety five surely.
- (268) SOF: +< na naw\_deg pedwar .

  SOF: na naw\_deg pedwar aut: neg.PRT ninety.NUM four.NUM.M no, ninety four.
- (269) CZA: naw\_deg pedwar ?

  CZA: naw\_deg pedwar

  aut: ninety.NUM four.NUM.M

  ninety four?

(270) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(271) SOF: a fydd o (y)n naw\_deg saith .

SOF: a fydd o yn naw\_deg saith aut: and.conj be.v.ss.fut+sm he.pron.m.ss.spoken stative.stat ninety.num seven.num and he'll be ninety seven.

(272) CZA: ie . CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(273) SOF: maen nhw (y)n andros o hen .

SOF: maen nhw yn andros o hen aut: be.v.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP old.ADJ they're terribly old.

(274) CZA: +< yndyn yndyn .

CZA: yndyn yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes, they are, yes.

(275) SOF: +< ti (we)di cael wneud rain o (y)r newydd Constanza@s:cym&spa? SOF: ti wedi cael wneud rain o  $aut: you.PRON.2S \ after.PREP \ get.V.INFIN \ make.V.INFIN+SM \ these.PRON+SM \ of.PREP$  yr newydd Constanza $_S^C$  the.DET.DEF new.ADJ name

have you been able to make these from scratch Constanza?

- (276) CZA: do ers (..) oh@s:cym&spa rhyw dair blynedd siŵr .

  CZA: do ers oh\_S^C rhyw dair blynedd siŵr aut: yes.ADV.PAST since.ADJ oh.IM some.PREQ three.NUM.F+SM years.N.F.PL sure.ADJ yes, around three years ago I'm sure.

(278) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(279) CZA: ti (y)n cofio ddeudodd rywun bod lle (y)na wedi cau r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

CZA: ti yn cofio ddeudodd rywun

aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN say.V.3S.PAST+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM

bod lle yna wedi cau rŵan

be.V.INFIN where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP close.V.INFIN now.ADV

do you remember somebody saying that that place had closed now?

(280) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(281) SOF: ie ddeudodd rywun bod o (y)n cau .

SOF: ie ddeudodd rywun bod o
aut: yes.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
yn cau
stative.STAT close.V.INFIN
yes, somebody said it had closed.

- (283) SOF: +< mae (y)n neis .

  SOF: mae yn neis aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT nice.ADJ it's nice.
- (284) SOF: mae (y)n liw neis .

  SOF: mae yn liw neis .

  aut: be.v.3S.PRES stative.STAT colour.N.M.SG+SM nice.ADJ they're a nice colour.
- (285) CZA: achos um (.) oedden nhw (we)di mynd yn +...

  CZA: achos um oedden nhw wedi mynd aut: cause.N.M.SG um.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP go.V.INFIN yn yn.PRT

  because they'd become, um...

(286) CZA: ti (y)n gwybod &rh rain ?

CZA: ti yn gwybod rain aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN these.PRON+SM you know these?

(287) CZA: xxx maen nhw (y)n ofnadwy o hen .

CZA: maen nhw yn ofnadwy o hen aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT terrible.ADJ of.PREP old.ADJ [...] they're terribly old.

(288) SOF: yndyn?

SOF: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

are they?

(289) CZA: xx nhad brynodd nhw pan aeth o ar ben i Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa (.) i gael operación@s:spa ar ei goes pan oedd o (y)n un\_deg (.) pedwar un\_deg pump oed .

CZA: nhad brynodd nhw pan aeth

aut: father.N.M.SG+NM buy.V.3S.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P when.CONJ go.V.3S.PAST

o ar ben i Buenos\_Aires $_S^C$  i

 $he.Pron.m.3s.spoken \ on.Prep \ head.n.m.sg+sm \ to.Prep \ name \ to.Prep$ 

oed

age.N.M.SG

my dad bought them when he went to Buenos Aires to have an operation when he was fourteen or fifteen years old.

(290) SOF: +< &=gasp paid â deud !

SOF: paid â deud aut: stop.v.2S.IMPER with.PREP say.v.INFIN.SPOKEN oh, you don't say.

(291) CZA: +< a wedyn gallet ti fentro .

CZA: a wedyn gallet ti
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be\_able.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S

 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{fentro} \\ \textit{venture. V.INFIN+SM} \end{array}$ 

and then, you can try.

(292) SOF: maen nhw &n (.) wedi bod yn rhai da .

be.im+sm

they've been good ones.

(293) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(294) SOF: (doe)s (yn)a (ddi)m un troed wedi torri na dim\_byd .

SOF: does yna ddim un

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM there.ADV not.ADV+SM one.NUM

troed wedi torri na dim\_byd

foot.N.MF.SG[or]turn.V.3S.IMPER after.PREP break.V.INFIN neg.PRT anything.ADV

not one foot has broken or anything.

(295) CZA: a wedyn uh <0edd hwnna> [//] <0edd y> [/] oedd y sbrings wedi treulio neu rywbeth .

CZA: a wedyn uh oedd hwnna

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV uh.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN

oedd y oedd y sbrings wedi

be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF spring.N.M.PL after.PREP

treulio neu rywbeth

spend.V.INFIN[or]digest.V.INFIN or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM

and then that... the springs had worn or something.

(296) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(297) CZA: a mi ddeudodd y bachgen +"/.

CZA: a mi ddeudodd y bachgen aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT say.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG and the boy said:

(298) CZA: +" na na mae (y)n posib taclu rhain .

CZA: na na mae yn posib taclu rhain aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT possible.ADJ tackle.V.INFIN these.PRON
"no it's possible to fix these."

(299) CZA: +" maen nhw werth taclu nhw .

CZA: maen nhw werth taclu aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P value.N.M.SG+SM[or]sell.V.3S.PRES+SM tackle.V.INFIN nhw

they.PRON.3P

"they're worth fixing."

(300) CZA: a (dy)na fo .

CZA: a dyna fo aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S and there we go.

(301) CZA: mewn wythnos oedd o (we)di wneud nhw .

CZA: mewn wythnos oedd o wedi

aut: in.PREP week.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP

wneud nhw

make.V.INFIN+SM they.PRON.3P

he'd done them in a week.

(302) SOF: wedi wneud o i\_gyd .

SOF: wedi wneud o i\_gyd aut: after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN all.ADJ done it all.

(303) SOF: biti bod o (we)di cau ynde .

SOF: biti bod o wedi cau ynde aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP close.V.INFIN isn't\_it.IM a pity he's closed, isn't it?

(304) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(305) CZA: wel ia .

CZA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(306) SOF: ond mae (y)na rywle arall dw i (y)n gwybod achos dw i (we)di clywed (..) uh Selena@s:cym&spa (..) Rocío@s:cym&spa (y)n deud +...

SOF: ond mae yna rywle arall aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres there.adv somewhere.n.m.sg+sm other.adj

dwiyngwybodachosdwbe.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN1.PRON.1Sstative.STATknow.V.INFINcause.N.M.SGbe.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN

i wedi clywed uh Selena $_{S}^{C}$  Rocío $_{S}^{C}$  yn deud I.PRON.1S after.PREP hear.V.INFIN uh.IM name name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN but there's another place I know of because I've heard, er, Selena, Rocío saying...

(307) CZA: +< <be ddeudodd hi> [?] .

CZA: be ddeudodd hi
aut: what.INT say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

what did she say?

(308) SOF: +, bod (y)na uh rhyw le (.) fyny ffor(dd) (a)cw lle mae (.) farmacia@s:spa (.) Bonetto@s:cym&spa .

SOF: bod yna uh rhyw le fyny ffordd aut: be.V.INFIN there.ADV uh.IM some.PREQ place.N.M.SG+SM up.ADV road.N.F.SG acw lle mae farmacia Bonetto Bonetto aut: be.V.3S.PRES aut: a

(309) CZA: xxx mi ddeudodd Barbara@s:cym&spa bod nhw (y)n mynd (.) i rhywle . CZA: mi ddeudodd Barbara $_S^C$  bod nhw yn aut: aff.PRT say.V.3S.PAST+SM name be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT mynd i rhywle go.V.INFIN to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG

ay, um [...] Barbara said that they're going somewhere.

(310) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio lle ddeudodd hi .

CZA: dw i ddim yn cofio

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

lle ddeudodd hi

where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG say.V.3S.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S

I don't remember where she said.

(311) SOF: +< rhywle fan (y)na maen nhw (y)n mynd .

SOF: rhywle fan yna maen nhw aut: somewhere.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn mynd stative.STAT go.V.INFIN they go somewhere there.

(312) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(313) SOF: fues i yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa diwrnod o blaen .

SOF: fues i yn y Gaiman $_S^C$  diwrnod aut: be.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF name day.N.M.SG o blaen

 $of.PREP\ front.N.M.SG[or]plain.ADJ+SM$ 

I was in Gaiman the other day.

(314) SOF: oeddwn [//] o(eddw)n i (we)di golchi (y)r llestri efo (y)n wats a wedi [//] d $\hat{w}$ r wedi <mynd fewn iddi> [=! laughs] .

SOF:oeddwniwedigolchiaut:be.V.1S.IMPERFbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1Safter.PREPwash.V.INFIN

yrllestriefoynthat.PRON.RELput\_into.a.vessel.V.2S.PRES[or]put\_into.a.vessel.V.2S.PRESwith.PREPyn.PRT

iddi to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

I'd washed the dishes with my watch, and some water got into it.

(315) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa .

CZA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

(316) SOF: oedd hi (we)di stopio .

SOF: oedd hi wedi stopio aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP stop.V.INFIN it had stopped.

- (317) SOF: o(eddw)n i ddim gallu bod heb ddim wats pan wyt ti xxx lle .

  SOF: oeddwn i ddim gallu bod heb
  aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM be\_able.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN without.PREP
  ddim wats pan wyt ti lle
  not.ADV+SM watch.N.F.SG when.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG
- (318) CZA: +< welaist ti xx +//.

  CZA: welaist ti
  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

  you see [...] ?
- (319) CZA: ia wyt ti (we)di arfer xx .

  CZA: ia wyt ti wedi arfer

  aut: yes.ADV be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S after.PREP use.V.INFIN

  yes, you're used to it [..] .

I couldn't go without a watch when you [...] place.

(320) CZA: mae rywun (we)di arfer welaist ti?

CZA: mae rywun wedi arfer welaist

aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM after.PREP use.V.INFIN see.V.2S.PAST+SM

ti

you.PRON.2S

one gets used to it, you see?

- (321) SOF: +< &=cough ia o(eddw)n i isio cymryd y bws i fynd i Drelew@s:cym&spa .

  SOF: ia oeddwn i isio cymryd y bws aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S want.N.M.SG take.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF bus.N.M.SG i fynd i Drelew\_S to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP name yes, I wanted to take the bus to Trelew.
- (322) SOF: o(eddw)n i (ddi)m [/] (...) &=gasp ddim yn gwybod faint o (y)r gloch .

  SOF: oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN faint o yr gloch size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP the.DET.DEF bell.N.F.SG+SM

  I didn't... ah, didn't know what time.
- (323) CZA: +< ia (.) ti (ddi)m yn gwybod yr amser .

  CZA: ia ti ddim yn gwybod yr aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF amser time.N.M.SG

  yes, you don't know what time.
- (324) SOF: a wedyn mi es i fan (y)na yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

  SOF: a wedyn mi es i fan 
  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV aff.PRT go.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S place.N.MF.SG+SM 
  yna yn y Gaiman.

  there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF name 
  and then I went there in Gaiman.
- (325) SOF: xx gweld ffenest â lot o [/] (.) o watsys .

  SOF: gweld ffenest â lot o aut: see.V.INFIN window.N.F.SG as.CONJ[or]with.PREP[or]go.V.3S.PRES lot.QUAN of.PREP o watsys of.PREP watches.N.F.PL

  [...] saw a window with a lot of watches.
- (326) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa wnest ti brynu wats newydd?

  CZA:  $ah_S^C$  wnest ti brynu wats newydd aut: ah.IM do.V.2S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM you.PRON.2S buy.V.INFIN+SM watch.N.F.SG new.ADJ ah, did you buy a new watch?
- (327) SOF: a dyma fi (y)n mynd fewn i weld <be oedd> [/] be oedd y prisiau (y)na .

  SOF: a dyma fi yn mynd fewn i aut: and.CONJ this\_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM to.PREP weld be oedd be oedd y prisiau see.V.INFIN+SM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF prices.N.M.PL yna there.ADV and I went in to see what the prices were there.

yes.

(329) SOF: pedwar\_deg peso@s:spa (dy)na i\_gyd oedd hwn .

SOF: pedwar\_deg peso<sup>S</sup> dyna i\_gyd oedd aut: forty.NUM weight.N.M.SG[or]weigh.V.1S.PRES that\_is.ADV all.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF hwn

this.pron.m.sg

forty pesos is all this one was.

(330) SOF: yli mae nymbars mawr arno a bopeth .

SOF: yli mae nymbars mawr arno
aut: you\_know.IM.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES number.N.M.PL big.ADJ on\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

a bopeth
and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM
look, there are big numbers on it and everything.

(331) CZA: +< ie mae hynny (y)n +//. CZA: ie mae hynny

CZA: ie mae hynny yn

aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.SP yn.PRT

yes, that's...

(332) CZA: ie (dy)na be mae rhywun isio welaist mae hwn hefyd [?] (..) efo fi .

CZA: ie dyna be mae rhywun isio
aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG want.N.M.SG
welaist mae hwn hefyd efo fi
see.V.2S.PAST+SM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.M.SG also.ADV with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM
yes, that's what you want, see, this one is as well, of mine.

(333) SOF: +< ie . SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(334) CZA: nymbars .

CZA: nymbars aut: number.N.M.PL numbers.

(335) SOF: a wedyn wel alla i fynd â (y)r llall eto .

SOF: a wedyn wel alla i

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV well.IM be\_able.V.13S.PRES.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S

fynd â yr llall eto

go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON again.ADV

and then, well, I can take the other one again.

(336) SOF: mae (y)r ddynes yn tynnu <efo (y)r> [//] welaist ti efo (y)r uh (..) pethau bach (y)na .

bach yna

small.ADJ there.ADV

the lady pulls with the... you know, with those little things.

- (337) CZA: +< ie .
  - CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

- $(338) \quad {\tt SOF: perillas@s:spa bach (y)na .}$ 
  - $SOF: perillas^S$  bach yna

aut: knob.N.F.PL small.ADJ there.ADV

those little knobs.

- (339) SOF: maen nhw (y)n tynnu (y)r damprwydd .
  - SOF: maen nhw yn tynnu yr

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT draw.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

damprwydd

 $dampness. {\it N.M.SG+SM} [or] dampness. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

they take away the moisture.

- (340) CZA: ie .
  - CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves.

- (341) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio .
  - CZA: dw i yn cofio

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

I remember.

(342) SOF: a mi ddeudodd y dyn +"/.

SOF: a mi ddeudodd y dyn

aut: and.conj aff.prt say.v.3s.past+sm that.pron.rel be.v.3p.pres[or]man.N.M.sg

and the man said:

- (343) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa (.) oh@s:cym&spa xxx dach chi o fan hyn ?
  - SOF:  $oh_S^C$   $oh_S^C$  dach chi o fan

aut: oh.im oh.im be.v.2P.PRES.SPOKEN you.PRON.2P of.PREP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM

hyn

 $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

"oh, [...] are you from here?"

- (345) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae gyda fi +//. SOF: oh $_S^C$  mae gyda fi  $aut: oh.IM \ be.V.3S.PRES \ with.PREP \ I.PRON.1S+SM$  "oh, I have..."
- (346) SOF: +" dan ni (y)n mynd i Esquel@s:cym&spa .

  SOF: dan ni yn mynd i Esquel\_S aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP name

  "we're going to Esquel."
- (347) SOF: +" oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)n le mor neis a +...

  SOF: oh% mae yn le mor neis aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT place.N.M.SG+SM[or]where.INT+SM so.ADV nice.ADJ

  a and.CONJ

  "oh it's such a nice place and..."
- (348) SOF: +" gyda chi berthnasau ?

  SOF: gyda chi berthnasau
  aut: with.PREP you.PRON.2P relations.N.F.PL+SM

  "do you have relatives?"
- (349) SOF: meddai fi +".

  SOF: meddai fi
  aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
  I said.
- (350) SOF: +" na (.) ffrind .

  SOF: na ffrind aut: neg.PRT friend.N.M.SG
  "no, a friend."
- (351) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ie ?  $\begin{array}{cccc} \mathbf{CZA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C & \mathbf{ie} \\ & aut: & ah.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} & yes.{\scriptscriptstyle ADV} \\ \\ & \mathbf{ah}, \, \mathbf{yes}? \end{array}$

(352) SOF: +< Edwards@s:cym&spa . SOF: Edwards $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name Edwards. (353) SOF: mae hospedaje@s:spa efo fo .  $hospedaje^{S}$ SOF: mae efo fo aut: be.V.3S.PRES accommodation.N.M.SG with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S he has a lodging. (354) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa . CZA:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh. (355) SOF: a Bennet@s:cym&spa ydy ei wraig xx oedd o (y)n deud . SOF: a Bennet $_{S}^{C}$  ydy oedd $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{i}$ wraig aut: and.CONJ name be.V.3S.PRES 3S.ADJ.POSS wife.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF deud he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken and Bennet is his wife's name, [...] he was saying. (356) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa . CZA:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im ah. (357) SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod pwy (y)dy o . ddim  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN I don't know who it is. (358) SOF: oedd <0 (y)n &d> [?] +/. SOF: oedd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT (359) CZA: +< bobl mae (y)r Bennets@s:cym&spa yn (..) o Dolavon@s:cym&spa ffor(dd) (y)na yndy? CZA: bobl Bennets $_{S}^{C}$  yn mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut:people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name in.PREPyndy  $\mathbf{Dolavon}_{S}^{C}$  ffordd yna road.N.F.SG there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH from.prep name gosh, the Bennets are from Dolavon, that way, aren't they?

(360) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa! SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh! (361) SOF: +< <o(eddw)n i (y)n deud> [?] +"/. SOF: oeddwn i vn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN I was saying: (362)SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae [/] mae o (y)n perthyn i ngŵr i felly os (y)dy o (y)n Bennet@s:cym&spa achos +/. **SOF:**  $oh_S^C$  mae mae o yn perthyn aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat belong.v.infin i felly os ydyI.PRON.1S man.N.M.SG+NM to.PREP so.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN Bennet $_{S}^{C}$  achos in.PREP name cause. N. M. SG"oh, he's related to my husband in that case, if he's a Bennet, because..." (363)CZA: wel welaist ti mae [/] mae um (.) Felipe\_Marquez@s:cym&spa <sy (y)n> [/] sy (y)n xxx? CZA: wel welaist t.i mae mae umaut: well.im see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres um.im Felipe\_Marquez $_{S}^{C}$  sy yn  $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ namebe.v.3sp.pres.rel yn.prt be.v.3sp.pres.rel yn.prt well, you see, Felipe Marquez, who's in [...]? (364) SOF: +< ie . SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (365) CZA: mae o (y)n perthyn i (y)r Bennets@s:cym&spa rhyw ffordd yndy ? perthyn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat belong.v.infin i.pron.1s the.det.def Bennets $_{\mathbf{S}}^{C}$  rhyw ffordd yndy some.preq road.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.emph namehe's related some way to the Bennets, isn't he? (366) SOF: +< yndy mae o (y)n perthyn i Ned@s:cym&spa yndy yndy . SOF: vndv yn mae perthyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT belong.V.INFIN  $\mathbf{Ned}_{S}^{C}$  yndy yndy to.prep name be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph yes he's related to Ned, yes.

(367) CZA: mae (y)n perthyn [///] Felipe@s:cym&spa yn perthyn ?

CZA: mae yn perthyn Felipe<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> yn perthyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT belong.V.INFIN name stative.STAT belong.V.INFIN is Felipe related?

(368) SOF: +< oedd ei fam o (.) yn gyfnither i (.) Eurig\_Llywelyn@s:cym&spa .

SOF: oedd ei fam o yn
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF 3S.ADJ.POSS mother.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT
gyfnither i Eurig\_Llywelyn\_S'
cousin.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP name
his mother was Eurig Llywelyn's cousin.

(369) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves.

(370) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa oedd? CZA: ah $_S^C$  oedd aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF ah, was she?

(371) SOF: gyfnither iawn ie .

SOF: gyfnither iawn ie .

aut: cousin.N.F.SG+SM OK.ADV yes.ADV a first cousin yes.

(372) SOF: oedd oedd oedd oedd .

SOF: oedd oedd oedd oedd aut: be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf yes, yes.

(373) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ? CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie  $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV$  ah yes?

 $(374)\,\,$  SOF: oedd oedd .

SOF: oedd oedd aut: be.v.3s.IMPERF be.v.3s.IMPERF yes.

(376) SOF: Begw\_Grug@s:cym&spa . SOF: Begw\_Grug $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name Begw Grug. (377) CZA: &a ah@s:cym&spa Begw\_Grug@s:cym&spa oedd ei fam o ? CZA:  $ah_S^C$  Begw\_Grug $_S^C$  oedd ah.IM namebe.V.3S.IMPERF 3S.ADJ.POSS mother.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENah his mother was Begw Grug? (378) SOF: +< ie ? SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes? (379) SOF: Begw\_Grug@s:cym&spa ia . SOF: Begw\_Grug $_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: name yes.ADVBegw Grug yes.  $(380) \quad {\tt CZA: < oedd \&e > [//] mae Felipe@s:cym&spa (y)n cael y (.) [/] y gota@s:spa .}$  $\mathbf{Felipe}_{S}^{C}$  yn mae caelaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.PRES name stative.stat get.v.infin the.det.def  $\mathbf{gota}^S$ the.det.def drop.n.f.sg oh Felipe gets the sweats. (381) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa yndy? SOF:  $oh_S^C$  yndy aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH oh yes? (382) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa también@s:spa mae o (y)n dew fel (.) &=gasp !  $SOF: oh_S^C$  también<sup>S</sup> mae o aut: oh.IM too.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT fat.ADJ+SM fel like.conj oh he's also as fat as... oh! (383) CZA: +< mae o (y)n dew welaist ti . CZA: mae dew welaist yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT fat.ADJ+SM see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S he's fat, you see.

(384) CZA: siŵr bod o (y)n bwyta lot o gig neu rywbeth .

gig neu rywbeth

meat. N.M.SG+SM or .CONJ something. N.M.SG+SM

he must eat a lot of meat or something.

(385) SOF: saim (.) siŵr .

SOF: saim siŵr aut: fat.N.M.SG sure.ADJ

fat... sure.

(386) CZA: siŵr allet ti fentro hwnna .

CZA: siŵr allet ti fentro

aut: sure.Adj be\_able.v.2s.imperf.spoken+sm you.pron.2s venture.v.infin+sm

hwnna

that.pron.m.sg.spoken

you could certainly assume that.

(387) SOF: dyn [/] (.) dyn (.) hunan ydy o ?

SOF: dyn dyn hunan ydy
aut: be.V.3P.PRES[or]man.N.M.SG[or]draw..V.3S.PRES+SM be.V.3P.PRES self.PRON.SG be.V.3S.PRES

 ${f o}$  he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

is he a single man?

(388) CZA: +< hunan ?

CZA: hunan

aut: self.pron.sg

single?

(389) SOF: (oe)s (yn)a wrai(g) [/] gwraig efo fo?

SOF: oes yna wraig gwraig efo fo aut: be.v.3s.pres.indef there.adv wife.n.f.sg+sm wife.n.f.sg with.prep he.pron.m.3s

does he have a wife?

(390) CZA: +< ie ie .

CZA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(391) CZA: +< na na .

CZA: na na

aut: neg.prt neg.prt

no, no.

(392) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh. (393) CZA: na. CZA: na aut: neg.PRTno. (394) CZA: hunan mae o . CZA: hunan mae aut: self.pron.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken he's single. (395) SOF: +< a be ydy o (y)n byw yn yr hen dŷ?  $\mathbf{be}$ ydyynaut: and.conj what.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat live.v.infin hen  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{\hat{y}}$ in.prep the.det.def old.adj house.n.m.sg+sm and what, does he live in the old house? (396) CZA: yndy yndy . CZA: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes. (397) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

(398) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)n byw yn fan (y)na ers (.) blynyddau rŵan yndy ?

CZA: oh\_S^C mae yn byw yn fan yna

aut: oh.IM be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT live.V.INFIN stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
 ers blynyddau rŵan yndy
 since.ADJ years.N.F.PL.NSTAN now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

oh, he's been living there for years now, hasn't he?

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh.

aut: oh.IM yes.ADV

oh yes?

(400) CZA: wel (...) dan ni (y)n lwcus achos +/.

CZA: wel dan ni yn lwcus achos

aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT lucky.ADJ cause.N.M.SG

well, we're lucky because...

(401) SOF: ta mae o (y)n rentu (y)r fferm efo chi?

SOF: ta mae o yn rentu yr aut: be.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT rent.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF fferm efo chi farm.N.F.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2P or is he renting your farm?

(402) CZA: na na na .

CZA: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT no no.

(403) CZA: na (dy)dy o ddim yn rentu .

CZA: na dydy o ddim yn aut: neg.PRT be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM stative.STAT rentu rent.V.INFIN+SM no he's not renting.

(404) SOF: +< na ?

SOF: na
aut: neg.PRT

no?

(405) CZA: gyda fo ddim lle i fyw dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .

CZA: gyda fo ddim lle i

aut: with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG to.PREP

fyw dw i ddim yn meddwl

live.V.INFIN+SM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT think.V.INFIN

I don't think he has anywhere to live.

(406) CZA: (doe)s gyda fo ddim tŷ nac oes ?

CZA: does

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM house.N.M.SG

nac oes

neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

he doesn't have a house, does he?

(407) SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know.

(408) CZA: a (dy)na be mae o (y)n wneud .

CZA: a dyna be mae o yn

aut: and.conj that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT

wneud

make.v.infin+sm

and that's what he does.

(409) CZA: wnes i gofio r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

CZA: wnes i gofio rŵan aut: do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV I remembered now.

(410) CZA: (dy)na be mae o (y)n wneud .

CZA: dyna be mae o yn aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT wneud make.V.INFIN+SM

that's what he does.

(411) CZA: prynu anifeiliaid i [/] i Bennet@s:cym&spa .

CZA: prynu anifeiliaid i i Bennet $_S^C$  aut: buy. V.INFIN animals. N.M.PL to. PREP to. PREP name buying animals for Bennet.

(412) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa i hwnna sy yn y Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  i hwnna sy yn y  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM to.PREP that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{Gaiman}_S^C$  name

ah, for him who's in the Gaiman.

(413) CZA: fo sy (y)n Gaiman@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n meddwl ia .

CZA: fo sy yn Gaiman $_S^C$  dw i aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP name be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn meddwl ia stative.STAT think.V.INFIN yes.ADV him who's in Gaiman I think, yes.

(414) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(415) CZA: a welaist ti mae gyda fo (.) y camioneta@s:spa fawr (y)na .

CZA: a welaist ti mae gyda fo
aut: and.CONJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

y camioneta<sup>S</sup> fawr yna
the.DET.DEF van.N.F.SG big.ADJ+SM there.ADV
and he's got that big van you see?

(416) CZA: xxx a popeth i +//.

CZA: a popeth i aut: and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG to.PREP

[...] and everything for...

(417) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & oh.{\scriptscriptstyle IM} \\ \end{aligned}$  oh.

(418) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa ia ? SOF:  $oh_S^C$  ia aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(419) CZA: (dy)na be mae o (y)n wneud .

CZA: dyna be mae o

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT
wneud

make. v. infin+sm

that's what he does.

(420) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .  $\mathbf{SOF:} \ \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: oh.im

oh.

(421) CZA: a wedyn wnaeth [?] uh +...

CZA: a wedyn wnaeth uh
aut: and.conj afterwards.adv do.v.3s.past+sm uh.im
and then, er...

(422) CZA: (ba)sen ni (ddi)m gallu gadael dy xx hunan [?] na (ba)sen ?

CZA: basen ni ddim gallu gadael
aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM be\_able.V.INFIN leave.V.INFIN
dy hunan na basen
your.ADJ.POSS self.PRON.SG neg.PRT be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN
we wouldn't be able to leave your [...] on its own, would we?

(423) SOF: na na (ba)sai rhaid i chi ie +...

SOF: na na basai rhaid i chi
aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P
ie
yes.ADV

no no, you'd have to, yes...

(424) CZA: +< (ba)sen nhw (we)di dwyn popeth .

CZA: basen nhw wedi

aut: be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP

dwyn popeth

steal.V.INFIN everything.N.M.SG

they'd have stolen everything.

(425) SOF: (ba)sai rhaid i chi adael rywun (y)na ia .

SOF: basai rhaid i chi adael

aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2P leave.V.INFIN+SM

rywun yna ia

someone.N.M.SG+SM there.ADV yes.ADV

you'd have to leave somebody there, yes.

(426) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(427) CZA: a wedyn <mae o (y)n uh (.)> [//] mae o (y)n byw .

CZA: a wedyn mae o yn uh

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT uh.IM

mae o yn byw

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT live.V.INFIN

and he, er, he lives...

(428) CZA: a mae (y)n &n edrych ar\_ôl y gwartheg pan fydd +//.

CZA: a mae yn edrych ar\_ôl y

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres stative.stat look.v.infin after.prep the.det.def

gwartheg pan fydd

cattle.n.m.pl when.conj be.v.3s.fut+sm

and he looks after the cattle when...

(429) SOF: a mae efo chi wartheg?

SOF: a mae efo chi wartheg aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP you.PRON.2P cattle.N.M.PL+SM and you have cattle?

(430) CZA: oes . CZA: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes. (431) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_{S}^{C}$ aut: oh.IM oh. (432) SOF: wel +... SOF: wel aut: well.im well... (433) CZA: a wedyn mae o (y)n edrych ar eu holau nhw . CZA: a wedyn mae yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat edrych  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{u}$ holau look.v.infin on.prep their.adj.poss track.n.m.pl+h they.pron.spand so he looks after them. (434) SOF: talu fo i [?] ? SOF: talu aut: pay.v.infin he.pron.m.3s to.prep you pay him to? (435) CZA: +< xx +/. (436) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (437) CZA: a mae o (y)n cael lle . CZA: a mae cael aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat get.v.infin  $where. {\it INT[or]place.N.M.SG}$ and he gets a place. (438) SOF: +< talu fo i +/. SOF: talu  $\mathbf{fo}$ aut: pay.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP pay him to...

(439) CZA: a mae o (y)n cadw dipyn .

CZA: a mae o yn cadw aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT keep.V.INFIN dipyn  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  and he keeps some.

(440) CZA: mae gyda fo dipyn o ddefaid xx + //.

CZA: mae gyda fo dipyn o ddefaid aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S  $little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM$  of.PREP sheep.N.F.PL+SM he has some sheep...

(441) CZA: mae (y)chydig bach o ddefaid yn perthyn iddo fo .

CZA: mae ychydig bach o ddefaid yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES a\_little.QUAN small.ADJ of.PREP sheep.N.F.PL+SM stative.STAT perthyn iddo fo belong.V.INFIN to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

a few sheep belong to him.

(442) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

 $\left(443\right)$  CZA: a mae gyda fo geffyl .

CZA: a mae gyda fo geffyl aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S horse.N.M.SG+SM and he has a horse.

(444) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $\left(445\right)$  CZA: yn perthyn iddo fo .

CZA: yn perthyn iddo fo aut: stative.STAT belong.V.INFIN to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S belonging to him.

(446) SOF: oes gyda fo +//.

SOF: oes gyda fo

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S

does he have...

(447) SOF: mae gyda fo chwaer yn byw yn Esquel@s:cym&spa yn\_does ?

name be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG

he has a sister living in Esquel, doesn't he?

(448) SOF: oes gyda fo ragor o frodyr a chwiorydd fan hyn ?

SOF: oes gyda fo ragor o

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S more.QUAN+SM of.PREP

frodyr a chwiorydd fan hyn

brothers.N.M.PL+SM and.CONJ sisters.N.F.PL van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

does he have more brothers and sisters here?

(449) CZA: um &e be am Julia@s:cym&spa [/] Julia@s:cym&spa um +...

CZA: um be am Julia $_S^C$  Julia $_S^C$  um aut: um.IM what.INT for.PREP name name um.IM um, what about Julia, um...

(450) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(451) SOF: mae honna (y)n chwaer iddo .

SOF: mae honna yn

aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.F.SG.SPOKEN[or]claim.V.2S.IMPER[or]claim.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT

chwaer iddo

sister.N.F.SG to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

she's his sister.

(452) CZA: +< chwaer [/] chwaer oedd hi ?

CZA: chwaer chwaer oedd hi
aut: sister.N.F.SG sister.N.F.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
she was a sister?

(453) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

 ${\it aut:}~ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ 

yes.

(454) CZA: Julia@s:cym&spa +...

CZA: Julia $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name
Julia...

(455) SOF: +< &=clears\_throat . (456) SOF: ia . SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (457) CZA: Julia\_Corn@s:cym&spa oedden ni (y)n <arfer deud> [=! laughs] dw i (y)n cofio . CZA: Julia\_Corn $_{S}^{C}$  oedden  $_{
m ni}$ yn $be. {\it V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \ \ we. {\it PRON.1P} \ \ stative. {\it STAT} \ \ use. {\it V.INFIN}$ deud yn say.V.Infin.spoken be.V.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat remember.V.Infin we used to call her Julia Corn, I remember. (458) SOF: +< Julia\_Marquez@s:cym&spa . SOF: Julia\_Marquez $_{S}^{C}$  ${\it aut:}$  nameJulia Marquez. (459) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (460) SOF: +< ia . SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (461) SOF: be (y)dy enw (y)r (.) gŵr hi (he)fyd? SOF: be ydyhefyd  $\mathbf{enw}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ gŵr hi aut: what.int be.v.ss.pres name.n.m.sg the.det.def man.n.m.sg she.pron.f.ss also.adv what's her husband called again? (462) SOF: um +... SOF: um aut: um.im um... (463) CZA: dw i (ddi)m (y)n si $\hat{\text{w}}$ r . CZA: dw i ddim  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ

I'm not sure.

(464) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio amser oedd (...) Olivia\_Lorca@s:cym&spa fan (y)na o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld Julia@s:cym&spa (y)n aml iawn .

CZA:dwiyncofioamseraut:be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKENI.PRON.1Sstative.STATremember.V.INFINtime.N.M.SG

I remember the time Olivia Lorca was there I used to see Julia very often.

(465) CZA: oedd Olivia@s:cym&spa (y)n dod [///] (.) oedd hi [//] (.) Julia@s:cym&spa (y)n dod i weld Olivia@s:cym&spa .

CZA: oedd Olivia $_S^C$  yn dod oedd hi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name stative.STAT come.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

Julia $_S^C$  yn dod i weld Olivia $_S^C$  name stative.STAT come.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM name

Olivia would come... she, Julia came to see Olivia.

(466) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa ie ?

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV oh yes?

(467) CZA: acho(s) bod nhw (we)di arfer yn ffrynt [?] .

CZA: achos bod nhw wedi arfer yn ffrynt aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P after.PREP use.V.INFIN yn.PRT front.N.M.SG because they were used to it, in the front.

(468) SOF: +< fan (y)na oedd hi (y)n byw efo ei gŵr ia?

SOF: fan yna oedd hi yn byw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT live.V.INFIN efo ei gŵr ia with.PREP 3S.ADJ.POSS man.N.M.SG yes.ADV that's where she lived with her husband?

(469) CZA: yn ffrynt [?] ?

CZA: yn ffrynt aut: yn.PRT front.N.M.SG in the front?

- (470) CZA: xxx +/.
- (471) SOF: +< yn ochr lle Corn@s:cym&spa fan (y)na .

SOF: yn ochr lle Corn $_S^C$  fan yna aut: yn.PRT side.N.F.SG where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG name place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV next to the Corn place there.

(472) CZA: yn fan (y)na oedd hi (y)n byw?

CZA: yn fan yna oedd hi yn aut: stative.STAT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT byw

 $live. v. \mathit{INFIN}$ 

that's where she lived?

(473) SOF: fan (y)na oedden nhw (y)n byw ia?

SOF: fan yna oedden nhw yn aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT

byw ia
live.V.INFIN yes.ADV

that's where they lived, yes?

(474) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn siŵr .

CZA: dw i ddim yn siŵr aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sure.ADJ I'm not sure.

(475) CZA: ond fan (y)na oedd [/] oedd hi (y)n dod yn aml iawn o<br/>(eddw)n <i (ddi)m (we)di i> [?] weld xxx Olivia@s:cym&spa .

CZA: ond fan yna oeddoeddhi aut: but.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv be.v.3s.imperf be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s aml iawn oeddwnvn stative.STAT come.V.INFIN stative.STAT frequent.ADJ very.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S i Olivia $_{s}^{C}$ weld not. AdV+sm after. prep to. prep see. v. infin+sm name but she came there very often, I hadn't seen [...] Olivia.

(476) CZA: ac oedd hi (y)n dod (.) fewn +...

CZA: ac oedd hi yn dod fewn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT come.V.INFIN in.PREP+SM and she used to come in...

(477) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(478) CZA: +, i weld .

CZA: i weld aut: to PREP see. V. INFIN+SM to see.

(479) CZA: &oe [//] oedd rheina ddim yn taclu rywbeth?

CZA: oedd rheina ddim yntaclu aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF those.PRON not.ADV+SM stative.STAT tackle.V.INFIN rywbeth

 $something. {\it N.M.SG+SM}$ 

didn't they used to repair things?

(480) SOF: taclu uh +...

SOF: taclu uh aut: tackle.V.INFIN uh.IM repair, er...

(481) CZA: be um +...

CZA: be umaut: what.int um.im what, um...

(482) CZA: heladeras@s:spa neu rywbeth fel (yn)a ia?

 $CZA: heladeras^S$ neu rywbeth fel yna ia aut:refrigerator.N.F.PL or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV yes.ADVfridges or something like that?

(483) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.

(484) SOF: +< ia ia ia .

SOF: ia iaaut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(485) CZA: (dy)na be oedd hi .

CZA: dyna  $\mathbf{be}$ oeddhi that\_is.adv what.int be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s that's what it was.

(486) SOF: taclu (.) heladeras@s:spa ia .

 $heladeras^S$ SOF: taclu aut: tackle.V.INFIN refrigerator.N.F.PL yes.ADV repairing fridges, yes.

(487) SOF: <maen nhw> [//] mae (y)na un yn dal i wneud hynna .

SOF: maen nhw mae yna un yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM stative.STAT dal i wneud hynna still:::continue.ADV::STILL: to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN there's one who still does that.

(488) SOF: mae (y)na un yn dal i wneud hynna (.)  $yn_does$ ?

SOF: mae yna un yn dal i

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM stative.STAT still:.:continue.ADV.:STILL: to.PREP

wneud hynna yn\_does

make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.SP.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG

there's one who still does that, isn't there?

- (489) CZA: +< ia mae [/] mae [/] &m mae o (y)n byw fan (y)na yn gornel yndy?

  CZA: ia mae mae mae o yn

  aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT

  byw fan yna yn gornel yndy

  live.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV stative.STAT corner.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes, he lives over there on the corner, doesn't he?
- (490) SOF: yndy yndy yndy .

  SOF: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EM
- (491) CZA: +< dw i meddwl yndy .

  CZA: dw i meddwl yndy aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  I think so, yes.

ers rhyw ddwy flynedd fel yna since.ADJ some.PREQ two.NUM.F+SM years.N.F.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV

he repaired our freezer around two years ago.

(493) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah yes?

(494) SOF: +< oedd yr (.) yr uh (.) rwber (y)na sy rownd i (y)r drws fel (yn)a wedi [/] wedi (.) <wedi treulio> [//] wedi llacio .

SOF: oedd  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{rwber}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ uhaut: be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF uh.IM rubber.N.M.SG there.ADV drwsfel rownd i yna  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.V.3SP.PRES.REL round.N.F.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV wedi treulio wedi after.PREP after.PREP after.PREP spend.V.INFIN[or]digest.V.INFIN after.PREP slacken.V.INFIN the rubber around the door had loosened.

(495) CZA: +< wedi +/.

CZA: wedi
aut: after.PREP

(496) CZA: a wedyn oedd o ddim yn +...

CZA: a wedyn oedd o ddim yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM yn.PRT and then it didn't...

 $(497)\,\,$  SOF: a (.) whaeth o +//.

SOF: a wnaeth o aut: and.conj do.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s.spoken and it...

(498) SOF: ond mae hwnna (y)n perthyn (he)fyd .

SOF: ond mae hwnna yn perthyn hefyd aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres that.pron.m.sg.spoken stative.stat belong.v.infin also.adv but he's related too.

(499) SOF: dw i (ddi)m (y)n cofio rŵan sut ond mae hwnna (y)n perthyn <i (y)r [/] i (y)r Bennet@s:cym&spa (he)fyd .

SOF: dw i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yncofio rŵan aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN now.ADV ond mae hwnna perthyn how.int but.conj be.v.3s.pres that.pron.m.sg.spoken stative.stat belong.v.infin Bennet $_{S}^{C}$  hefyd  $\mathbf{yr}$ I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF name also.ADV

I don't remember now how he's related to the Bennet family as well.

(500) CZA: +< i (y)r +/.

CZA: i yr

aut: to.prep the.det.def

to the...

- (501) CZA: +< ia .

  CZA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (502) CZA: i (y)r Bennets .

  CZA: i yr Bennets aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF name

to the Bennets.

(503) SOF: ie dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod ond dw i (y)n credu <br/>bod o (.)> [//] bod ei dad o (y)n frawd i (y)r Julia@s:cym&spa (y)ma .

SOF: ie dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN

onddwiyncredubodbut.CONJbe.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN1.PRON.1Sstative.STATbelieve.V.INFINbe.V.INFIN

obodeidadohe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENbe.V.INFIN3S.ADJ.POSSfather.N.M.SG+SMhe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

yes, I don't know but I think his father is this Julia's brother.

- (504) SOF: dw i (y)n meddwl mai rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd o [?] .

  SOF: dw i yn meddwl mai aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN that\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUS rywbeth fel yna oedd o something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

  I think it was something like that.
- (506) SOF: ie .

  SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (507) CZA: [- spa] +< ahora .

  CZA: [- spa] ahora

  aut: [- spa] now.ADV

  now.

```
(508) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
```

(509) SOF: a wedyn mae (.) un o merched Julia@s:cym&spa (y)n gweithio (y)n +...

SOF: a wedyn mae un o merched Julia<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM of.PREP daughters.N.F.PL name

yn gweithio yn

stative.STAT work.V.INFIN yn.PRT

and one of Julia's daughters works in...

- (510) SOF: +, yn gweithio yn lle &m (..) Mare@s:cym&spa (.) ia ? SOF: yn gweithio yn lle Mare $_S^C$  ia aut: stative.STAT work.V.INFIN in.PREP where.INT name yes.ADV in Mare's place yes?
- (511) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

  CZA: ah% ia

  aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

  ah yes?
- (512) SOF: [- spa] seguros .

  SOF: [- spa] seguros

  aut: [- spa] sure.N.M.PL[or]sure.ADJ.M.PL
  insurance.
- (513) CZA: lle mae (y)r lle seguros@s:spa fan (y)na?

  CZA: lle mae yr lle seguros<sup>S</sup> fan

  aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF place.N.M.SG sure.ADJ.M.PL place.N.MF.SG+SM

  yna

  there.ADV

  where is the insurance place, there?
- $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(514)} & \text{SOF: Mare@s:cym&spa ?} \\ & \textbf{SOF: Mare}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut:} & name \\ & \text{Mare?} \end{array}$
- (515) CZA: +< xxx .
- (516) CZA: ie (dy)na ti .

  CZA: ie dyna ti
  aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

  yes, there you go.

(517) CZA: fan (y)na?

CZA: fan yna aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV there?

(518) SOF: +< <rownd o> [?] lle maen nhw (y)n byw .

SOF: rownd o lle maen nhw yn aut: round.N.F.SG of PREP where INT be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT byw live. V.INFIN around from where they live.

(519) SOF: rownd y gornel .

SOF: rownd y gornel

aut: round.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM

around the corner.

(520) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa <fan (y)no> [?] .  ${\bf CZA: \ ah}_S^C \quad {\bf fan} \qquad \qquad {\bf yno}$ 

aut: ah.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

ah, there.

(521) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa rownd y fan (y)na .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  rownd y fan yna aut: ah.IM round.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV ah, round there.

(522) SOF: +< ar y Rivadavia@s:cym&spa .

SOF: ar y Rivadavia $_S^C$  aut: on.PREP the.DET.DEF name on the Rivadavia.

(523) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ia  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}.IM$   $\mathbf{ah}.IM$   $\mathbf{yes}.ADV$   $\mathbf{ah}$ ,  $\mathbf{yes}$ ?

(524) SOF: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld heddiw yn y papur bod (y)na le newydd (.) lle allet ti brynu jam .

SOF: oeddwn i yn gweld heddiw yn y

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN today.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF

papur bod yna le newydd lle

paper.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN there.ADV place.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG

allet ti brynu jam

 $be\_able.v.2s. {\it imperf.spoken+sm} \ you.pron.2s \ buy.v. {\it infin+sm} \ jam.n. m.sg$ 

I saw in the paper today that there's a new place where you can buy jam.

(525) SOF: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod be (he)blaw jam ond +...

SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod be
aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN what.INT
heblaw jam ond
without.PREP jam.N.M.SG but.CONJ

I don't know what apart from jam but...

 $(526)\,\,$  SOF: lot [/] lot o bethau neis xxx melys .

SOF: lot lot o bethau neis melys aut: lot.QUAN lot.QUAN of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM nice.ADJ sweet.ADJ a lot of nice [...] sweet things.

(527) SOF: Rivadavia@s:cym&spa mil@s:spa cincuenta@s:spa y@s:spa cuatro@s:spa dw i (y)n credu .

SOF: Rivadavia $_{S}^{C}$  mil $_{S}^{S}$  cincuenta $_{S}^{S}$  y $_{S}^{S}$  cuatro $_{S}^{S}$  dw aut: name thousand.NUM fifty.NUM and.CONJ four.NUM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN i yn credu

1.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

Rivadavia 1054 I think.

(528) CZA: xxx Rivadavia@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Rivadavia $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name [...] Rivadavia.

(529) SOF: ia lle mae (y)n +/.

SOF: ia lle mae yn aut: yes.ADV where.INT be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT yes, where it...

(530) CZA: +< well ie ochr acw ?

CZA: wel ie ochr acw aut: well.IM yes.ADV side.N.F.SG over.there.ADV well, yes, that side?

- (532) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa ia o(edde)n nhw wrthi (y)n +//. SOF: ah $_S^C$  ia oedden nhw wrthi yn aut: ah.IM yes.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S yn.PRT ah, yes, they were busy...

(533) SOF: oedden nhw (y)n gorffen taclu ryw le fan (y)na diwrnod o (y)r blaen .

SOF: oedden nhw yn gorffen taclu
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT complete.V.INFIN tackle.V.INFIN
ryw le fan yna diwrnod o
some.PREQ+SM place.N.M.SG+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV day.N.M.SG of.PREP
yr blaen
the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG

they were finishing repairs somewhere there the other day.

(534) SOF: reit yn ochr lle merched Roberto@s:cym&spa .

SOF: reit yn ochr lle merched Roberto\_S cym&spa .

Roberto\_S aut: quite.ADV yn.PRT side.N.F.SG where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG daughters.N.F.PL name right next to Roberto's daughters' place.

- (536) SOF: welaist ti oe(dd) (y)na ryw [/] ryw hen le bach bach fan (y)na ond maen nhw wedi bod yn bildio ac yn +//.
  SOF: welaist ti oedd yna ryw

aut:see.V.2S.PAST+SMyou.PRON.2Sbe.V.3S.IMPERFthere.ADVsome.PREQ+SMrywhenlebachbachfanynasome.PREQ+SMold.ADJplace.N.M.SG+SMsmall.ADJsmall.ADJplace.N.MF.SG+SMthere.ADVondmaennhwwedibodynbildiobut.CONJbe.V.3P.PRES.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pafter.PREPbe.V.INFINstative.STATbuild.V.INFINacynand.CONJyn.PRT

did you see, there's a little old place over there but they've been building and...

- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(537)} & \text{CZA: } +<\text{ ie } . \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$
- (538) SOF: fan (y)na mae o siŵr i ti yn ochr uh (.) xxx fan (y)na .

  SOF: fan yna mae o siŵr i aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN sure.ADJ to.PREP ti yn ochr uh fan yna you.PRON.2S yn.PRT side.N.F.SG uh.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV that's where it is, I'm sure, next to, er, [...] there.
- (539) CZA: +< yndy achos +//.

  CZA: yndy achos
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH cause.N.M.SG
  yes because...

(540) CZA: ia mil@s:spa (y)dy [/] (y)dy [/] um (.) (y)dy uh veinticinco@s:spa ynde ?

CZA: ia mil<sup>S</sup> ydy ydy um ydy uh

aut: yes.ADV thousand.NUM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES um.IM be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM

veinticinco<sup>S</sup> ynde

twenty\_five.NUM isn't\_it.IM

yes, a thousand is, um, twenty five yes?

- (541) SOF: ie .

  SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (542) CZA: a [/] a (.) a (y)r uh nymbar pâr ochr acw .

  CZA: a a a yr uh nymbar
  aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF uh.IM number.N.M.SG
  pâr ochr acw
  pair.N.M.SG[or]cause.V.2S.IMPER side.N.F.SG over.there.ADV
  and, er, the paired number on that side.
- (543) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ie . SOF:  $ah_S^C$  ie ie  $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV \ yes.ADV$  ah yes yes.
- (544) SOF: +< a <dim\_byd wyt> [?] +/.

  SOF: a dim\_byd wyt

  aut: and.CONJ anything.ADV be.V.2S.PRES

  and nothing you...
- (545) SOF: fedrwn ni edrych uh rŵan [//] heno .

  SOF: fedrwn ni edrych uh rŵan heno aut: be\_able.v.ip.pres+sm we.pron.ip look.v.infin uh.im now.adv tonight.adv we can have a look now... tonight.
- $\begin{array}{cccc} \text{(546)} & \text{CZA: } +<\text{ ia }. \\ & \textbf{CZA: ia} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{ves.} \end{array}$
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(547)} & \text{CZA: } +< \text{ neu } +//\,. \\ & \textbf{CZA: } \text{ neu} \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{or.CONJ} \\ & \text{or...} \end{array}$

(548) CZA: ddoe? CZA: ddoe aut: yesterday.ADV yesterday? (549) CZA: na ddoe? CZA: na ddoe aut: neg.PRT yesterday.ADV no, yesterday? (550) CZA: ddoe oedd hi ? CZA: ddoe oeddyesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S was it yesterday? (551) CZA: ia ddoe . CZA: ia ddoe aut: yes.ADV yesterday.ADV yes, yesterday. CZA: pan wnaeson ni fynd â (.) â Bryn@s:cym&spa (.) wnaeson ni (.) heibio fan (552)(y)na lle oeddet ti (y)n deud bod nhw (y)n gwerthu pethau drud [?] . CZA: pan wnaeson  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ fynd aut: when.conj do.v.13P.pres.spoken+sm we.pron.1P go.v.infin+sm with.prep  $\mathbf{Bryn}_S^C$  wnaeson heibio  $\mathbf{ni}$  $as. {\it CONJ} [or] with. PREP [or] go. V. 3S. PRES \quad name$ do.v.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM we.PRON.1P past.PREP oeddetlle ynyna ti place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV where.INT be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT bod nhw yngwerthu pethau say.V.Infin.Spoken be.V.Infin they.Pron.3P stative.Stat sell.V.Infin things.N.M.PL drud expensive.ADJwhen we took Bryn, we passed where you'd said they sell expensive stuff. (553) SOF: ia . SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (554) CZA: lle bach neis yn el@s:spa Fontana@s:cym&spa . CZA: lle  $\mathbf{el}^S$ bach neis Fontana $_{S}^{C}$ yn place.N.M.SG small.ADJ nice.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF.M.SG name

a nice little place in el Fontana.

(555) SOF: +< lle bach neis ie .

SOF: lle bach neis ie aut: place.N.M.SG small.ADJ nice.ADJ yes.ADV a nice little place, yes.

(556) SOF: ie neis iawn ie .

SOF: ie neis iawn ie aut: yes.ADV nice.ADJ very.ADV yes.ADV yes, very nice, yes.

(557) SOF: lle bach ond +//.

SOF: lle bach bach ond aut: place.N.M.SG small.ADJ small.ADJ but.CONJ
a very small place, but...

(558) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(559) CZA: ond uh popeth i w weld yn ffres neis .

CZA: ond uh popeth i weld yn ffres aut: but.CONJ uh.IM everything.N.M.SG to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM stative.STAT fresh.ADJ neis nice.ADJ

but, er, everything looked nice and fresh.

(560) SOF: +< dw i +/.

SOF: dw i aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S
I...

(561) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(562) SOF: yndy popeth i w weld +...

SOF: yndy popeth i weld

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH everything.N.M.SG to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

yes, everything looks...

(563) CZA: yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(564) SOF: (dy)na fo ar\_gyfer y [/] y deisen briodas (y)ma (.) fan (y)na brynais i bob peth .

SOF: dyna fo ar\_gyfer y y deisen aut:  $that\_is.ADV$  he.PRON.M.SS for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF cake.N.F.SG+SMbriodas yma fan yna brynais i marriage.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV buy.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1Sbob peth

that's it, I bought everything for the wedding cake from there.

(565) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes?

each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG

(566) SOF: cnau ffres a (.) rheisins .

SOF: cnauffresarheisinsaut:nuts.N.F.PLfresh.ADJand.CONJraisins.N.M.PLfresh nuts and raisins.

(567) SOF: oedden nhw (y)n agor y bocsys a (.) bopeth .

SOF: oedden nhw yn agor y
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
bocsys a bopeth
boxes.N.M.PL and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM
they opened the boxes and everything.

(568) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(569) CZA: a rŵan wyt ti (y)n cael (.) candi pil .

CZA: a rŵan wyt ti yn cael candi aut: and.conj now.adv be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s stative.stat get.v.infin candy.n.m.sg pil peel.N.M.SG

and now you get candy peel.

(570) CZA: welaist ti fan hyn yn xxx?

CZA: we laist ti fan hyn yn aut: see. V.2S. PAST+SM you. PRON. 2S van. N.F. SG[or]place. N.MF. SG+SM this. ADJ. DEM. SP yn. PRT did you see here in [...]?

(571) CZA: mae o (y)n dod (.) fel candi pil .

CZA: mae o yn dod fel candi aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT come.V.INFIN like.CONJ candy.N.M.SG pil peel.N.M.SG

it comes as candy peel.

- (572) CZA: o (y)r blaen oedd o (y)n [/] (.) yn gymysg i\_gyd <â (y)r> [?] +//.

  CZA: o yr blaen oedd o yn

  aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT

  yn gymysg i\_gyd â yr

  stative.STAT mixed.ADJ+SM all.ADJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF

  in the past it was all mixed up with the...
- (573) CZA: blwyddyn diwetha oedd gyda fo (..) pil lemon .

  CZA: blwyddyn diwetha oedd gyda fo pil lemon aut: year.N.F.SG last.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S peel.N.M.SG unk last year he had lemon peel.
- (574) CZA: darnau bach hir o pil lemon .

  CZA: darnau bach hir o pil lemon aut: pieces.N.M.PL small.ADJ long.ADJ of.PREP peel.N.M.SG unk long little pieces of lemon peel.
- (576) CZA: ia ar\_wahân .

  CZA: ia ar\_wahân

  aut: yes.ADV separate.ADV

  ves, separately.
- (577) SOF: +< fel hwnna sy ar y roca@s:spa fan (y)na?

  SOF: fel hwnna sy ar y roca<sup>S</sup> ar y roca<sup>S</sup>
  aut: like.CONJ that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN be.V.3SP.PRES.REL on.PREP the.DET.DEF rock.N.F.SG
  fan yna
  place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV
  like the one on the rock there?
- (578) CZA: ia .

  CZA: ia

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.

(579) CZA: a darnau bach hir o pil uh (.) oren .

CZA: a darnau bach hir o pil uh aut: and.CONJ pieces.N.M.PL small.ADJ long.ADJ of.PREP peel.N.M.SG uh.IM oren orange.N.MF.SG and long little pieces of, er, orange peel.

(580) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa dw i +//. SOF:  $ah_S^C$  dw i aut: ah.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S ah, I...

(581) SOF: +< dw i <byth yn mynd> [//] byth jyst yn mynd i fan (y)no .

SOF: dw i byth yn mynd byth aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S never.ADV stative.STAT go.V.INFIN never.ADV jyst yn mynd i fan yno just.ADV stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV I almost never go there.

(582) CZA: +< na ?

CZA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no?

(584) SOF: achos (.) fel reol mae o un\_ai mai [?] mae (y)na (.) lot o bobl .

SOF: achos fel reol mae o aut: cause.N.M.SG like.CONJ rule.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN un\_ai mai mae yna lot o either.ADV that\_it\_is.CONJ.FOCUS be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP bobl people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM because it's either that there are a lot of people.

(585) SOF: a mae o (y)n hir yn [/] yn tendio pawb .

SOF: a mae o yn hir yn yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT long.ADJ yn.PRT

yn tendio pawb stative.STAT tend.V.INFIN everyone.PRON

and he takes a long time to tend to every one.

(586) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa wir . CZA:  $ah_S^C$  wir aut: ah.IM truth.N.M.SG+SM[or]true.ADJ+SM ah, quite.

(587) CZA: +< wel a &m (.) mae (y)na mwy agos i ti ynde .

CZA: wel a mae yna mwy agos i aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP near.ADJ to.PREP ti ynde you.PRON.2S isn't\_it.IM

well, and there's a [...] closer to you, isn't there.

(588) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.

(589) CZA: +< yn agosach .

CZA: yn agosach aut: stative.STAT close.ADJ.COMP

(590) SOF: ond dw i ddim yn (.) prynu llawer o ddim\_byd .

SOF: ond dw i ddim yn prynu aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat buy.v.infin llawer o ddim\_byd many.quan of.prep anything.adv+sm but I don't buy much of anything.

(591) SOF: wel (.) ryw ddyrn(i)ad o rheisins yn y pwdin reis <neu yn y (.)> [/] neu yn y pwdin uh (.) sémola@s:spa .

SOF: wel ddyrniad  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ rheisins  $\mathbf{o}$ aut: well.im some.PREQ+SM fistful.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP raisins.N.M.PL in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{reis}$ neu yn  $\mathbf{y}$ neu yn pudding.N.M.SG rice.N.M.SG or.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF or.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ sémola $^S$ pudding.N.M.SG uh.IM semolina.N.F.SG

well, a handful of raisins in the rice pudding or in the semolina pudding.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(592)} & \text{CZA: } +< \text{ ie } . \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$ 

(593) CZA: mae gen i (.) este@s:spa bowlen bach fan (y)na ar ben y bwrdd .

CZA: mae gen i este<sup>S</sup> bowlen aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S be.V.23S.PRES+TE[PRON.MF.2S] bowl.N.F.SG

bach fan yna ar ben y bwrdd small.ADJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV on.PREP head.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG

I have this little bowl there at the end of the table.

(594) CZA: welaist ti o ?

CZA: welaist ti o 
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP did you see it?

(595) CZA: â (.) <â &r> [//] â rheisins (.) a cnau .

CZA: â â â rheisins a

aut: as.CONJ[or]with.PREP[or]go.V.3S.PRES with.PREP with.PREP raisins.N.M.PL and.CONJ

cnau

nuts.N.F.PL

with raisins and nuts.

- (597) CZA: a Teresa@s:cym&spa bob tro mae [/] &m mae Alejandro@s:cym&spa a +//. CZA: a Teresa $_S^C$  bob tro mae aut: and.CONJ name each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG[or]turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES mae Alejandro $_S^C$  a be.V.3S.PRES name and.CONJ and Teresa, every time Alejandro and...
- (598) SOF: +< pawb yn pigo .

  SOF: pawb yn pigo 
  aut: everyone.PRON stative.STAT prick.V.INFIN 
  everybody picks.
- (599) CZA: maen nhw (y)n bwyta .

  CZA: maen nhw yn bwyta aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT eat.V.INFIN they eat.
- (600) CZA: mae (y)r plant yn +...

  CZA: mae yr plant yn
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL yn.PRT
  the children...

Emilio Tomás comes and eats all the nuts.

(602) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.IM

- (603) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (604) SOF: mae o (y)n beth da .

SOF: mae o yn beth da aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ it's a good thing.

(605) CZA: mae o (y)n deud bod nhw +/.

CZA: mae o yn deud bod aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN nhw they.PRON.3P

he says that they're...

(606) SOF: +< cnau yn pethau da .

SOF: cnau yn pethau da aut: nuts.N.F.PL yn.PRT things.N.M.PL good.ADJ nuts are good.

- (607) CZA: yndy?

  CZA: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes?
- (608) CZA: welaist ti?

  CZA: welaist ti

  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

  you see?
- (609) CZA: yndy .

  CZA: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes.

(610) SOF: +< yndy . SOF: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (611) SOF: yndy yndy . SOF: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes. (612) SOF: a wedyn +... SOF: a wedyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV and so... (613) SOF: dyna fo . SOF: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go. (614) CZA: wnes i alw ar [/] ar Paulina@s:cym&spa heddiw . alwar  $\mathbf{ar}$ Paulina $_{S}^{C}$ aut: $do.v.1s.{\it Past.spoken+sm}$   $i.{\it Pron.1s}$   $call.v.{\it Infin+sm}$   $on.{\it Prep}$   $on.{\it Prep}$  nameheddiw today.ADVI called in on Paulina today. (615) SOF: +< oedd +/. SOF: oedd aut: be. V.3S.IMPERF [...] (616) SOF: ia. SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (617) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud +//. CZA: oedd yn aut: be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken she was saying: (618) CZA: welaist ti oedd y +//. CZA: welaist  $\mathbf{ti}$ oeddaut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF did you see the...

(619) CZA: &=dental\_click o(eddw)n i (we)di cwrdd â [/] â um (..) â Lucía@s:cym&spa bore (y)ma . CZA: oeddwn wedi cwrdd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP meet.V.INFIN with.PREP um $as. \textit{CONJ}[\textit{or}] \textit{with.PREP}[\textit{or}] \textit{go.V.3S.PRES} \quad \textit{um.IM} \quad as. \textit{CONJ}[\textit{or}] \textit{with.PREP}[\textit{or}] \textit{go.V.3S.PRES} \\ \text{value} \quad \text{as. Conj}[\textit{or}] \textit{with.PREP}[\textit{or}] \textit{go.V.3S.PRES} \\ \text{value} \quad \text{v$ Lucía $_{S}^{C}$  bore namemorning.N.M.SG here.ADV I'd met up with Lucía this morning. (620) CZA: Lucía\_ap\_Gwynfor@s:cym&spa . CZA: Lucía\_ap\_Gwynfor $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name Lucía ap Gwynfor. (621) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_s^C$ aut: oh.im oh. (622) CZA: ac uh (...) dyma hi (y)n deud xx (.) bod gyda hi (.) Gymro (y)n +... CZA: ac dyma uhhi deud yn aut: and.conj uh.im this\_is.adv she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken bod gyda Gymro yn  $be. \textit{V.Infin} \ \textit{with.prep} \ \textit{she.pron.f.3s} \ \textit{Welsh\_person.N.M.SG+SM} \ \textit{yn.prt}$ and, er, she said she had a Welsh person...

(623) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(624) CZA: a fi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a fi yn deud

aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

and I said:

(625) CZA: +" bueno@s:spa deud (wr)tha fo fynd i [/] (..) i (y)r swper heno .

CZA: bueno<sup>S</sup> deud wrtha fo fynd
aut: well.E say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN+SM
i i yr swper heno
to.PREP to.PREP the.DET.DEF supper.N.MF.SG tonight.ADV
"good, tell him to go to the dinner tonight."

(626) SOF: +< heno. SOF: heno aut: tonight.ADV tonight. (627) CZA: meddai fi +". CZA: meddai aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM I said. (628) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa ia . SOF:  $oh_S^C$  ia aut: oh.im yes.adv oh yes. CZA: um (.) oedd hi (y)n deud &wn ddoe mi wnaeth Gerwyn@s:cym&spa â fo (.) <i  $(y)r > [/] i (y)r (.) Mynydd_Llwyd@s:cym&spa neu rywbeth .$ CZA: um oedd hi deud ddoe ynum.im be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken yesterday.adv aut:wnaeth  $Gerwyn_S^C$  â fo i with.prep he.pron.m.3s to.prep the.det.def to.prep aff.PRT do.V.3S.PAST+SM name  $Mynydd_Llwyd_S^C$  neu rywbeth or. conj something. N. M. SG + SMshe was saying that yesterday Gerwyn took him to the Mynydd Llwyd (grey mountain) or something. (630) CZA: a wedyn pan wnes i alw ar Paulina@s:cym&spa mi ddeudais i +//. CZA: a wedvn wnes pan aut:and.conj afterwards.adv when.conj do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s Paulina $_{S}^{C}$  mi ddeudais alw call.v.infin+sm on.prep name aff.prt say.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s and then when I called in on Paulina I said: (631) CZA: nage. CZA: nage aut: no.ADV.PAST no. CZA: ddoe oedd Gerwyn@s:cym&spa (we)di deud bod o (y)n mynd i um (.) Quichaura@s:cym&spa . oedd $\mathbf{Gerwyn}_{S}^{C}$  wedi deud bod aut: yesterday.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.prep say.v.infin.spoken be.v.infin Quichaura $_{S}^{C}$ mynd i umynhe.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep um.im name yesterday Gerwyn had said that he was going to um Quichaura.

- (633) SOF: ia ia .

  SOF: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.
- (634) SOF: a dim gasoil@s:spa .  $\begin{aligned} & \mathbf{SOF: \ a} & \mathbf{dim \ gasoil}^S \\ & \mathbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{and.CONJ not.ADV diesel.N.M.SG} \\ & \text{and no diesel.} \end{aligned}$
- (635) CZA: +< ac oedd o +/.

  CZA: ac oedd o aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and he...
- (636) SOF: dim gasoil@s:spa ie?

  SOF: dim gasoil<sup>S</sup> ie

  aut: not.ADV diesel.N.M.SG yes.ADV

  no diesel yes?
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(637)} & \text{CZA: +< na} & . \\ & \text{CZA: na} & \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ & \text{no.} \end{array}$
- (638) CZA: +< dim gasoil@s:spa i ddechrau .

  CZA: dim gasoil<sup>S</sup> i ddechrau

  aut: not.ADV diesel.N.M.SG to.PREP begin.V.INFIN+SM

  no diesel to start.
- (639) CZA: a wedyn (...) < oedd y> [/] oedd y bachgen (y)ma (we)di mynd i rywle .

  CZA: a wedyn oedd y oedd y

  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

  bachgen yma wedi mynd i rywle

  boy.N.M.SG here.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

  and this boy had gone somewhere.
- (640) CZA: dw i (ddi)m gwybod lle oedd o (we)di mynd .

  CZA: dw i ddim gwybod lle oedd aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN where.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF

  o wedi mynd
  he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.V.INFIN

  I don't know where he'd gone.

(641) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . **SOF:**  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im ah. (642) CZA: +< a wedyn mi ddoth y gasoil@s:spa . wedyn  $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aut: and.conj afterwards.adv aff.prt come.v.3s.past.spoken+sm the.det.def  $\mathbf{gasoil}^S$ diesel.N.M.SG and then the diesel came. (643) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_c^C$ aut: oh.IM oh. (644) CZA: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n methu (y)n lan â cael hyd iddo fo .  $\mathbf{nhw}$ wedyn oeddenaut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat lan cael fail. V.INFIN stative.STAT shore.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ[or]with.PREP[or]go.V.3S.PRES get.V.INFIN fo length.n.m.sg  $to\_him.prep+pron.m.ss$  he.pron.m.ssand then they couldn't find him anywhere. (645) SOF: wel [=! laughs]! SOF: wel aut: well.im well! (646) CZA: ac oedd rhaid i Gerwyn@s:cym&spa fynd achos oedd xxx +... CZA: ac  $_{
m rhaid}$ i  $Gerwyn_S^C$  fynd oeddand.conj be.v.3s.imperf necessity.n.m.sg to.prep name go.v.infin+sm aut:achos oedd cause. N.M. SG~be. V. 3S. IMPERFand Gerwyn had to go because [...] (647) SOF: a wedyn aeth o hebddo. SOF: a wedyn aethaut: and.conj afterwards.Adv go.v.3S.PAST he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN hebddo  $without\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$ and he went without him.

(648) CZA: +< a wedyn +...

CZA: a wedyn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

and then...

(649) CZA: +, &mew mi wnaeth hebddo .

CZA: mi wnaeth hebddo

aut: aff.prt do.v.3s.past+sm without\_him.prep+pron.m.3s

he went without him.

(650) CZA: a mewn sbel fach ar\_ôl i Gerwyn@s:cym&spa fynd meddai Paulina@s:cym&spa +...

CZA: a mewn sbel fach  $\operatorname{ar\_\^ol}$  i  $\operatorname{Gerwyn}_S^C$ 

aut: and.conj in.prep spell.n.f.sg small.adj+sm after.prep to.prep name

fynd meddai Paulina $_{S}^{C}$ 

go.V.INFIN+SM say.V.3S.IMPERF name

and shortly after Gerwyn left, Paulina said...

(651) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ 

aut: oh.IM

oh.

(652) CZA: +, oedd y bachgen (we)di cyrraedd .

CZA: oedd y bachgen wedi cyrraedd

 $aut: \quad \textit{be.v.3s.imperf} \ \textit{the.det.def} \ \textit{boy.n.m.sg} \ \textit{after.prep} \ \textit{arrive.v.infin}$ 

they boy had arrived.

(653) SOF: +< mi ddoth .

SOF: mi ddoth

aut: aff.prt come.v.3s.past.spoken+sm

he came.

(654) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: oh.im

oh.

(655) SOF: dyna beth fflat .

SOF: dyna beth ffla

aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT[or]thing.N.M.SG+SM flat.N.F.SG

that's awful.

(656) CZA: +< ac oedden nhw (we)di galw (..) uh (.) ar Lucía@s:cym&spa .

CZA: ac oedden nhw wedi galw uh
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP call.V.INFIN uh.IM
ar LucíaS
on.PREP name
and they'd called on Lucía.

(657) CZA: ac o(edde)n nhw (we)di galw i lle Richard@s:cym&spa a +...

CZA: ac oedden nhw wedi galw i aut: and.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p after.prep call.v.infin i.pron.1s lle Richard $_S^C$  a where.int[or]place.N.M.SG name and.conj and they'd called over at Richard's place and...

(658) CZA: dim son .

CZA: dim sôn

aut: not.ADV mention.V.INFIN

no sign.

(659) CZA: siŵr bod o (we)di mynd i gerdded xxx neu rywbeth ynde .

CZA: siŵr bod o wedi mynd i

aut: sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.V.INFIN to.PREP

gerdded neu rywbeth ynde

walk.V.INFIN+SM or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM isn't\_it.IM

he probably went to walk [...] or something.

(660) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(661) CZA: +< bachgen go\_lew o ifanc (y)dy o .

CZA: bachgen go\_lew o ifanc

aut: boy.N.M.SG rather.ADV he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP young.ADJ

ydy o

be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

he's quite a young boy.

(662) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(663) SOF: welais i (ddi)m o hwnna .

SOF: welais i ddim o hwnna aut: see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM of.PREP that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN I didn't see him.

(664) SOF: dw i (ddi)m yn meddwl .

(665) CZA: na .

CZA: na <br/>aut: neg.PRT

no.

(666) CZA: um +...

**CZA:** um *aut: um.IM* um...

(667) SOF: yn y (ei)steddfod@s:cym&spa .

SOF: yn y eisteddfod $_S^C$  aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.SG in the Eisteddfod.

 $(668)\ \ \mbox{SOF:}\ \mbox{dw i ddim (y)n [/] yn cofio .}$ 

SOF: dw i ddim yn yn cofio aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM yn.PRT stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN I don't remember

(669) CZA: +< na &d .

 ${f CZA:}$  na  ${\it aut:}$   ${\it neg.PRT}$  no.

(670) CZA: na fi chwaith .

CZA: na fi chwaith aut: neg.PRT I.PRON.1S+SM neither.ADV nor me.

(671) SOF: um +...

SOF: um
aut: um.IM
um...

(672) SOF: ie be oedden nhw (y)n deud bod <Geraint@s:cym&spa o> [/] Geraint\_Davies@s:cym&spa o +/.

(673) CZA: +< mae o (we)di mynd heddiw .

CZA: mae o wedi mynd heddiw aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN after.PREP go.V.INFIN today.ADV he's gone today.

(674) SOF: oedd o (y)n aros efo ti?

SOF: oedd o yn aros efo
aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN with.PREP

ti
you.PRON.2S
was he staying with you?

(675) CZA: na na .

CZA: na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

(676) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(677) CZA: na efo +//.

CZA: na efo
aut: neg.PRT with.PREP
no, with...

(678) CZA: yn Trevelin@s:cym&spa oedd o (y)n aro(s) .

CZA: yn Trevelin $_S^C$  oedd o yn aros aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT wait.V.INFIN he was staying in Trevelin.

(679) CZA: efo Marianna@s:cym&spa .

(680) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ aut: oh.IM

oh.

(681) CZA: achos oedd hi [=! laughs] +//.

CZA: achos oedd h

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

because she...

(682) CZA: diwrnod hynny o(eddw)n i wrthi (y)n cael bath a [/] a (y)r ffôn +//.

CZA: diwrnod hynny oeddwn i wrthi

aut: day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S

yn cael bath a a yr

stative.STAT get.V.INFIN bath.N.M.SG and.CONJ and.CONJ that.PRON.REL

ffôn

phone. N.M. SG[or] flee. V. 3P. FUT. SPOKEN

I was busy having a bath that day, and the phone...

(683) CZA: weithiau dw i (y)n cofio mynd â (y)r ffôn .

CZA: weithiau dw i yn cofio

aut: times.N.F.PL+SM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

mynd â yr ffôn

go.V.INFIN with.PREP that.PRON.REL phone.N.M.SG[or]flee.V.3P.FUT.SPOKEN

sometimes I remember to take the phone.

(684) SOF: ++ at y drws.

SOF: at y drws aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG to the door.

(685) CZA: +< ie ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(686) CZA: a mi um (.) Marianna@s:cym&spa yn deud +"/.

CZA: a mi um Marianna $_S^C$  yn deud aut: and CONJ I.PRON.1S um.IM name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN and Marianna said:

(687) CZA: +" dw i &m ar gychwyn i Esquel@s:cym&spa a mae Geraint@s:cym&spa yn deud bod o isio mynd heibio .

a mae Geraint $_S^C$  yn deud bod and.conj be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.INFIN

oisiomyndheibiohe.PRON.M.3S.SPOKENwant.N.M.SGgo.V.INFINpast.PREP

"I'm about to start on my way to Esquel and Geraint says he want to go over."

(688) CZA: a diwrnod hynny o(eddw)n i &m yn mynd efo Rosa@s:cym&spa <i (y)r> [/] (..) i (y)r uh (..) cartref .

CZA: a diwrnod hynny oeddwn i yn aut: and.CONJ day.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT mynd efo Rosa $_S^C$  i yr i yr uh go.V.INFIN with.PREP name to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM cartref

home.n.m.sg

and I was going to the home with Rosa that day.

(689) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(690) CZA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a wedyn oeddwn i yn deud aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken and then I was saying:

(691) CZA: +" na fydda i ddim yn\_ôl tan tua un\_ar\_ddeg .

CZA: na fydda i ddim yn\_ôl tan tua

aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.FUT+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV until.PREP towards.PREP

un\_ar\_ddeg
eleven.NUM

"no, I won't be back until about eleven."

(692) CZA: meddai fi +".

CZA: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM
I said.

 $(693)\,\,$  SOF: &p pryd oedd hynny ?

SOF: pryd oedd hynny aut: when.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP when was that?

(694) CZA: +< xxx fuodd yma .

CZA: fuodd yma
aut: be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM here.ADV
[...] was here.

(695) CZA: be ?

CZA: be

aut: what.int

what?

(696) SOF: pryd oedd hynny?

SOF: pryd oedd hynny aut: when.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP when was that?

(697) CZA: +< echdoe .

CZA: echdoe

aut: day.before.yesterday.N.M.SG[or]day.before.yesterday.ADV
day before yesterday.

(698) CZA: dydd Mawrth [/] dydd Mawrth .

CZA: dydd Mawrth dydd Mawrth aut: day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG Tuesday.

(699) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa &n (.) am (y)chydig bach fuodd o .

SOF:  $ah_S^C$  am ychydig bach fuodd o aut: ah.IM for.PREP  $a\_little.QUAN$  small.ADJ be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN ah, he only came for a bit.

(700) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(701) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(702) CZA: ia am uh (.) mm (..) tua deuddeg fel (yn)a mi wnaeth o (y)ma .

CZA: ia am uh mm tua deuddeg fel yna aut: yes.ADV for.PREP uh.IM mm.IM towards.PREP twelve.NUM like.CONJ there.ADV

mi wnaeth o yma
aff.PRT do.V.3S.PAST+SM from.PREP here.ADV

yes for... mm... around twelve or so he came here.

(703) CZA: wedyn < oedd o (we)di (.)> [//] oedd o (y)n mynd i fynd i Maria\_Castaña@s:cym&spa i gael rhywbeth meddai fo . CZA: wedyn oeddwedi aut: afterwards.Adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken after.prep be.v.3s.imperf mynd i fynd he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm to.prep  $Maria_S - Casta \tilde{n}a_S^C$  i gael rhywbeth meddai fo to. PREP get.V.Infin+sm something.N.m.sg say.v. 3s. Imperf he.Pron.m. 3sthen he said he was going to go to Maria Castaña to have something.

(704) CZA: a wedyn oedd o (y)n mynd i fynd i lle Swyn@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn oedd o yn
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT
mynd i fynd i lle SwynS

go.V.INFIN to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP where.INT[or]place.N.M.SG name

and then he was going to go to Swyn's place.

(705) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $ah_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(706) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(707) CZA: a o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a oeddwn i yn deud aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken
I was saying:

(708) CZA: +" wel (dy)dy Swyn@s:cym&spa ddim yn cysgu siesta@s:cym&spa .

CZA: wel dydy Swyn $_S^C$  ddim yn cysgu aut: well.IM be.V.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN name not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sleep.V.INFIN siesta $_S^C$  siesta.N.SG

"well, Swyn doesn't have a siesta."

(709) CZA: meddai fi +".

CZA: meddai fi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S+SM

I said.

(710) CZA: a mae Swyn@s:cym&spa (y)n cysgu siesta@s:cym&spa rŵan .

CZA: a mae Swyn $_S^C$  yn cysgu siesta $_S^C$  rŵan aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name stative.STAT sleep.V.INFIN siesta.N.SG now.ADV and Swyn has a siesta now.

(711) SOF: yndy mae (y)n cysgu yndy .

SOF: yndy mae yn cysgu yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT sleep.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, she sleeps, yes.

(712) SOF: achos dw i (we)di bod yna &=laugh ac o(edde)n nhw (y)n cysgu [/] &s (.) cysgu siesta@s:cym&spa .

because I've been there and they were having a siesta.

(713) CZA: +< ia.

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(714) SOF: mynd i gysgu siesta@s:cym&spa mwy hwyr na ni .

SOF: mynd i gysgu siesta $_S^C$  mwy hwyr na aut: go.V.INFIN to.PREP sleep.V.INFIN+SM siesta.N.SG more.ADJ.COMP late.ADJ than.CONJ ni we.PRON.1P going for a siesta later than us.

(715) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa achos [?] +/.

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  achos aut: ah.IM cause.N.M.SG ah, because...

(716) SOF: &e heddiw o(eddw)n i (we)di gofyn am uh +//.

SOF: heddiw oeddwn i wedi gofyn am uh aut: today.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP ask.V.INFIN for.PREP uh.IM today I'd asked about...

(717) SOF: welaist ti (.) dan ni (y)n prynu (y)r (.) dŵr (y)na &dr +...

SOF: welaist ti dan ni yn
aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT
prynu yr dŵr yna
buy.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG there.ADV
you see we buy that water...

(719) SOF: +< +, yn yr (.) boteli mawr (y)na .

SOF: yn yr boteli mawr yna
aut: yn.PRT that.PRON.REL bottle.V.2S.PRES+SM big.ADJ there.ADV
...in those big bottles.

(720) SOF: ugain litr .

SOF: ugain litr aut: twenty.NUM litre.N.M.SG twenty litres.

(721) SOF: ugain dw i (y)n credu ydyn nhw .

SOF: ugain dw i yn credu ydyn

aut: twenty.NUM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN be.V.3P.PRES

nhw

they.PRON.3P

I think they're twenty.

(722) CZA: ia neu deg litr (y)dy xxx .

CZA: ia neu deg litr ydy
aut: yes.ADV or.CONJ ten.NUM litre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES
yes or ten litres is [...]

 $\left(723\right)~$  SOF: na mae hwn yn ugain siŵr .

SOF: na mae hwn yn ugain siŵr aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.M.SG stative.STAT twenty.NUM sure.ADJ no, this one's twenty I'm sure.

(724) CZA: ie ?

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(725) SOF: achos (dy)dyn ni ddim yn gallu drin o .

SOF: achos dydyn ni aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN[or]be.V.3P.PRES.NEG+SM we.PRON.1P ddim yn gallu drin o not.ADV+SM stative.STAT be\_able.V.INFIN treat.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN because we can't handle it.

(726) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa mae o (y)n +...

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  mae o yn aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT ah, it's...

(727) SOF: a wedyn (.) mae rhaid i ti siarad trwy (y)r teliffon a gofyn iddyn nhw ddod  $\hat{a}$  fo ynde .

SOF: a wedyn mae rhaid aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG to.PREP you.PRON.2S  $\mathbf{yr}$ teliffon trwy a talk.v.infin through.prep the.det.def telephone.n.m.sg and.conj ask.v.infin nhw $\operatorname{ddod}$ fo â ynde to\_them.prep+pron.3p they.pron.3p come.v.infin+sm with.prep he.pron.m.3s isn't\_it.im so you have to phone up and ask them to bring it.

(728) SOF: mae (y)r hogyn sydd yn arfer bod (y)na mae o (y)n (.) dod (.) tuag amser cinio .

SOF: mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ hogyn  $\mathbf{sydd}$ yn arfer aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF lad.N.M.SG be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT use.V.INFIN mae yna o yn dod be.V.Infin there.Adv be.V.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat come.V.Infin cinio amser towards.prep time.n.m.sg dinner.n.m.sg the boy that's usually there comes around lunch time.

(729) CZA: ie.

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(730) SOF: cyn siesta@s:cym&spa pob amser ynde .

SOF: cyn siesta $_{S}^{C}$  pob amser ynde aut: before.PREP siesta.N.SG each.PREQ time.N.M.SG isn't\_it.IM before siesta every time.

(731) CZA: ia.

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(732) SOF: ond heddiw ryw hogyn bach arall oedd (y)na .

SOF: ond heddiw ryw hogyn bach arall oedd aut: but.conj today.adv some.preq+sm lad.n.m.sg small.adj other.adj be.v.ss.imperf
yna

 $there.{\it ADV}$ 

but today it was another young boy.

(733) SOF: o(eddw)n i newydd gysgu .

SOF: oeddwn i newydd gysgu aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ sleep.V.INFIN+SM I'd just fallen asleep.

(734) SOF: <ugain xxx> [//] ugain munud i ddau .

SOF: ugain ugain munud i ddau aut: twenty.NUM twenty.NUM minute.N.M.SG to.PREP two.NUM.M+SM twenty to two.

- (735) CZA: +< &ai .
- (736) SOF: &=laugh .
- (737) CZA: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

CZA:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  aut: oh.IM

(738) SOF: a fo efo (y)r dŵr .

SOF: a fo efo yr dŵr aut: and.CONJ he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG and him with the water.

- (739) CZA: +< &=laugh .
- (740) SOF: wel oedd raid i fi codi i agor y drws iddo .

SOF: wel oedd raid i fi codi aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM lift.V.INFIN i agor y drws iddo to.PREP open.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF door.N.M.SG to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S well, I had to get up to open the door for him.

(741) CZA: +< &=laugh .

(742) SOF: talu am y dŵr yma . SOF: talu  $\mathbf{am}$  $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$ yma aut: pay.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG here.ADV pay for this water. (743) CZA: ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (744) SOF: achos neb [?] +//. SOF: achos neb aut: cause.N.M.SG anyone.PRON because no one... (745) SOF: iddo fo gael roid o uh yn [/] yn ei le ynde .  $\mathbf{fo}$ gael  $\mathbf{roid}$ aut: to\_him.prep+pron.m.3s he.pron.m.3s get.v.infin+sm give.v.o.imperf+sm  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ yn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $he. PRON. M. 3S. SPOKEN [or] from. PREP [or] of. PREP \\ uh. IM \\ yn. PRT \\ yn. PRT \\ 3S. ADJ. POSS \\ where. INT+SM \\ in the property of the$ ynde  $isn't\_it.IM$ for him to put it in its place. (746) CZA: +< ia . CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (747) CZA: ia ia . CZA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes. (748) SOF: neu mae rhy drwm i ni . rhy drwm i aut: or.conj be.v.3s.pres too.adj heavy.adj+sm to.prep we.pron.1p otherwise it's too heavy for us.

(749) CZA: um +...

CZA: um

aut: um.IM

um...

(750) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa wnes i ddeud (wr)tha ti bod <fi (we)di uh> [//] (.) wnes i alw diwrnod o (y)r blaen ar Belén@s:cym&spa . CZA:  $ah_S^C$  wnes ddeud aut: ah.im do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s say.v.infin.spoken+sm to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S you.PRON.2S be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP uh.IM i  $\mathbf{alw}$ diwrnod o do.v.is.past.spoken+sm i.pron.is call.v.infin+sm day.n.m.sg of.prep the.det.def Belén $_{c}^{C}$ front.N.M.SG on.PREP name ah, I told you that I, er, called on Belén the other day. (751) CZA: achos coedd hi (we)di> [/] oedd hi (we)di galw . CZA: achos oedd wedi oedd hi aut:cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S wedi galw after.prep call.v.infin because she'd called. (752) CZA: wedi roid uh (.) mensaje@s:spa (.) <yn y> [//] ar y ffôn .  $mensaje^{S}$ CZA: wedi  $\mathbf{roid}$  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ vn aut: after.PREP give.V.O.IMPERF+SM uh.IM message.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF on.PREP that.PRON.REL phone.N.M.SG[or]flee.V.3P.FUT.SPOKEN left a message on the phone.

CZA: bod y nymbar rhyw ddynes oedd ei mam hi (y)n xxx (.) yn y xx (.) a wedi prynu (.) nymbar .

CZA: bod nymbar rhyw ddynes oedd $\pmb{aut:} \quad \textit{be.V.Infin} \ \ \textit{the.det.def} \ \ \textit{number.n.m.sg} \ \ \textit{some.preq} \ \ \textit{woman.n.f.sg+sm} \ \ \textit{be.V.3s.imperf}$ yn yn her.adj.poss mother.n.f.sg she.pron.f.3s yn.prt in.prep the.det.def and.conj prynu nymbar after.prep buy.v.infin number.n.m.sg

that the number of some woman her mother [...] in the [...] and bought a number.

(754) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.IM ah.

(755) CZA: a hi oedd wedi cael o .

hi oedd wedi cael and.conj she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.imperf after.prep get.v.infin he.pron.m.3s.spoken aut:and she had it.

(756) CZA: a pedwar cant rywbeth oedd y nymbar .

 $the. {\it Det. Def.} \ number. {\it N.M. sg}$ 

and the number was four hundred something.

(757) CZA: xx rho(dda)is i o lawr rywle .

CZA: rhoddais i o lawr rywle

aut: give.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S of.PREP floor.N.M.SG+SM somewhere.N.M.SG+SM

[...] I put it down somewhere.

(758) SOF: +< a be oedd efo ni ?

SOF: a be oedd efo ni aut: and.conj what.int be.v.3s.imperf with.prep we.pron.ip and what did we have?

(759) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn cofio r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

CZA: dw i ddim yn cofio rŵan aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN now.ADV I don't remember now.

(760) SOF: na dw i chwaith .

SOF: na dw i chwaith aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S neither.ADV I don't either.

(761) CZA: na.

CZA: na
aut: neg.PRT

no.

(762) CZA: um +...

**CZA:** um aut: um.IM um...

(763) CZA: a wedyn mi [/] mi alwais i arni diwrnod wedyn .

CZA: a wedyn mi mi alwais

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV I.PRON.1S aff.PRT call.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM[or]call.V.1S.PAST+SM

i arni diwrnod wedyn

I.PRON.1S on\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV

and then I called on her the next day.

(764) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(765) CZA: wel (dy)na fo .

CZA: wel dyna fo
aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
well, there we go.

(766) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n gofyn iddi .

CZA: oeddwn i yn gofyn iddi aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S I was asking her.

(767) SOF: +< a sut oedd hi (y)n deud?

SOF: a sut oedd hi yn deud aut: and.conj how.int be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken and what did she say?

(768) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n gofyn +"/.

CZA: oeddwn i yn gofyn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT ask.V.INFIN I was asking:

(769) CZA: +" sut wyt ti ?

CZA: sut wyt ti aut: how.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S "how are you?"

(770) CZA: +" wel dw i +...

CZA: wel dw i

aut: well.im be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is

"well, I..."

(771) SOF: ++ +" dyma fi .

SOF: dyma fi
aut: this\_is.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM
"here I am."

(772) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(773) CZA: [- spa] +" acá estamos .

CZA: [- spa] acá estamos

aut: [- spa] here.ADV be.V.1P.PRES

here we are.

(774) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF: oh%

aut: oh.IM

(775) CZA: xxx acá@s:spa estamos@s:spa (y)dan ni .

CZA: acá<sup>S</sup> estamos<sup>S</sup> ydan ni aut: here.ADV be.V.1P.PRES be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P

[...] here we are, we are.

(776) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

oh.

(777) CZA: ond mae (..) mae (y)n dal i yfed y dŵr .

CZA: ond mae mae yn dal i aut: but.conj be.v.3S.PRES be.v.3S.PRES stative.STAT still:::continue.ADV.:STILL: to.PREP yfed y dŵr drink.v.INFIN the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG but she still drinks the water.

(778) CZA: dim llawer gwell meddai hi .

CZA: dim llawer gwell meddai hi
aut: not.ADV many.QUAN better.ADJ.COMP say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
not much better, she says.

 $(779)\,\,$  SOF: mae hi fod i yfed (.) tair litr o ddŵr xxx .

SOF: mae hi fod i yfed tair aut: be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S be.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP drink.V.INFIN three.NUM.F litr o ddŵr litre.N.M.SG of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM she's supposed to drink three litres of water [...].

(780) CZA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: oeddwn i yn deud aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN I was saying:

- (781) CZA: +< +" wyt ti +/.

  CZA: wyt ti

  aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S

  you...
- (782) SOF: yn ofnadwy !

  SOF: yn ofnadwy
  aut: stative.STAT terrible.ADJ
  terrible!
- (784) SOF: &=clears\_throat ofnadwy o lot .

  SOF: ofnadwy o lot

  aut: terrible.ADJ of.PREP lot.QUAN

  an awful lot.
- (785) CZA: +< yndy .

  CZA: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes.
- (786) CZA: os ti (y)n yfed (...) dwy litr mae o (y)n hen ddigon siŵr o fod yndy?

  CZA: os ti yn yfed dwy litr mae
  aut: if.CONJ you.PRON.2S stative.STAT drink.V.INFIN two.NUM.F litre.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES

  o yn hen ddigon siŵr o
  he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT old.ADJ enough.QUAN+SM sure.ADJ of.PREP
  fod yndy
  be.V.INFIN+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  if you drink two litres, that's bound to be enough, isn't it?
- (787) SOF: +< wel yndy (.) yndy .

  SOF: wel yndy yndy

  aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  well, yes... yes.
- (788) CZA: ie ?

  CZA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes?

(789) SOF: a (y)r te a bopeth fel (yn)a i fod fewn yn y ddwy litr (y)ma . SOF: a  $\mathbf{yr}$  $\mathbf{te}$ bopeth fel a and.CONJ the.DET.DEF tea.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ aut:yna fod fewn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{y}$ there.ADV to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.F+SM yma litre.N.M.SG here.ADV and the tea and everything like that is supposed to be included in this two litres.

(790) CZA: ie (.) ie .

CZA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes... yes.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(791)} & \text{SOF: ie} \\ & \textbf{SOF: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{yes.} \end{array}$ 

(792) CZA: wel na fel (yn)a ddywedodd rhyw ddynes wrtha fi .

CZA: wel na fel yna ddywedodd rhyw ddynes

aut: well.IM neg.PRT like.CONJ there.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM some.PREQ woman.N.F.SG+SM

wrtha fi

to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

well, no, that's what some lady told me.

(793) CZA: rhyw ddoctora@s:spa .

CZA: rhyw ddoctora<sup>S</sup>

aut: some.PREQ doctor.N.F.SG.SM

some doctor.

(794) CZA: achos o(eddw)n i (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: achos oeddwn i yn deud aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN because I was saying:

(795) CZA: +" wel dw i (y)n yfed &ma lot o fate@s:spa a dw i (y)n yfed +//.

CZA: wel dw i yn yfed lot o aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT drink.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP fate  $^S$  a dw i fa.N.M.SG+TE[PRON.MF.2S][or]herbal\_tea.N.M.SG.SM and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn yfed stative.STAT drink.V.INFIN

"well I drink a lot of mate (tea) and I drink..."

(796) CZA: +" na na na . CZA: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT neg.PRT "no no no." (797) SOF: dŵr? SOF: dŵr

aut: water.N.M.SG water?

(798) CZA: dŵr . CZA: dŵr aut: water.N.M.SG water.

(799) CZA: dwy litr o dd $\hat{w}$ r .

CZA: dwy litr O aut: two.num.f litre.n.m.sg of.prep water.n.m.sg+sm two litres of water.

(800) SOF: diar diar . SOF: diar diar aut: dear.im dear.im dear dear.

(801) CZA: na dw i ddim yn yfed y +...

CZA: na  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yfed  $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{neg.PRT} \ \textit{be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN} \ \textit{I.PRON.1S} \ \textit{not.ADV+SM} \ \textit{stative.STAT} \ \textit{drink.V.INFIN}$  $the. {\it DET. DEF}$ no, I don't drink the...

(802) SOF: wel dw i ddim yn yfed hanner .

SOF: wel i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ yfed  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{well.im} \ \textit{be.v.is.pres.spoken} \ \textit{i.pron.is} \ \textit{not.adv+sm} \ \textit{stative.stat} \ \textit{drink.v.infin}$ hanner half.n.m.sgwell, I don't drink half.

(803) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh.

 $\begin{array}{cccc} (804) & \mathtt{CZA: +< na} & . \\ & \mathbf{CZA: na} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \end{array}$ 

no.

(805) SOF: dw i ddim yn yfed ei hanner o .

SOF: dw i ddim yn yfed ei

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT drink.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS
hanner o

half.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

I don't drink half of it.

(806) SOF: dw i (.) &n (.) cofio +/.

SOF: dw i cofio

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S remember.V.INFIN

I remember...

(807) CZA: <faint (y)dy> [/] <faint (y)dy cwp(anaid)> [/] (.) faint (y)dy cwpanaid ?

CZA: faint ydy faint ydy cwpanaid faint aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES cup.N.M.SG size.N.M.SG+SM ydy cwpanaid ee.V.3S.PRES cup.N.M.SG

how much is in a cup?

(808) SOF: +< ie .

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

 $(809)\,$  CZA: dau gant xx ?

CZA: dau gant
aut: two.NUM.M hundred.N.M.SG+SM
two hundred [...]?

(810) SOF: uh ie .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{SOF:} & \textbf{uh} & \textbf{ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{uh.IM} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ \text{er, yes.} \end{array}$ 

(811) CZA: [- spa] +< doscientos .

CZA: [- spa] doscientos

aut: [- spa] two\_hundred.N.M.PL

two hundred.

- (812) SOF: ie &n ie neu [/] (.) neu tri chwarter litr ia?

  SOF: ie ie neu neu tri chwarter litr ia
  aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV or.CONJ or.CONJ three.NUM.M quarter.N.M.SG litre.N.M.SG yes.ADV
  yes, or three quarters of a litre, right?
- SOF: <cofio pan o(edde)n> [?] ni (y)n fach <oedden ni (y)n lic(io)> [//] pan (ba)sen ni (y)n cerdded a pethau wyt ti (y)n cofio ? SOF: cofio pan oeddenyn aut: remember.v.infin when.conj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat oedden ni licio yn small.adj+sm be.v.3p.imperf.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat like.v.infin when.conj  $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ yn cerdded  $\mathbf{a}$ be.V.1P.PLUPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT walk.V.INFIN and.CONJ things.N.M.PL  $\mathbf{ti}$ cofio ynbe.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

remember when we were little we liked to... when we walked and stuff, remember?

- (814) SOF: oedden ni (y)n (.) dod ar\_draws rhyw nant fach .

  SOF: oedden ni yn dod ar\_draws
  aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN across.PREP
  rhyw nant fach
  some.PREQ brook.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM
  we'd come accross a little stream.
- (815) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia xx . CZA:  $ah_S^C$  ia  $aut: ah.IM \ yes.ADV$  ah, yes [...]
- (817) CZA: +< i yfed (..) ie .

  CZA: i yfed ie

  aut: to.PREP drink.V.INFIN yes.ADV

  to drink... yes.
- (818) SOF: +< a oedd y +/.

  SOF: a oedd y 
  aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF and the...

(819) CZA: a (dy)na ti neis oedd y dŵr ynde .

CZA: a dyna ti neis oedd y
aut: and.conj that\_is.ADV you.PRON.2S nice.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF
dŵr ynde

 $water.n.m.sg\ isn't\_it.im$ 

and how lovely the water was.

(820) SOF: +< well oedd y dŵr mor neis amser hynny .

SOF: wel oedd y dŵr mor neis amser aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG so.ADV nice.ADJ time.N.M.SG hynny

that.adj.dem.sp

well, the water was so nice back then.

(821) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(822) CZA: wel oedd o yn (.) neis siŵr oedd?

CZA: wel oedd o yn neis siŵr aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT nice.ADJ sure.ADJ oedd

be. v. 3s. imperf

well, I'm sure it was nice, wasn't it?

(823) SOF: oedd siŵr .

SOF: oedd siŵr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF sure.ADJ yes, I'm sure.

(824) SOF:  $si \hat{w} r o fod$ .

SOF: siŵr o fod aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM certainly.

(825) CZA: oedd .

CZA: oedd

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S. IMPERF}$ 

it was.

(826) CZA: oedd o yn neis siŵr .

CZA: oedd o yn neis siŵr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT nice.ADJ sure.ADJ it was nice, for sure.

(827) CZA: xxx (y)r dŵr (...) glân neis xx +...

CZA: yr dŵr glân neis
aut: the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG clean.ADJ nice.ADJ

[...] the water... nice and clean...

(828) SOF: +< oedd o (y)n bur .

SOF: oedd o yn bur aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT fairly.PREQ+SM[or]pure.ADJ+SM it was pure.

(829) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(830) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(831) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio fi (y)r tro cynta wnes i i (y)r dyffryn .

CZA: dw i yn cofio fi

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN 1.PRON.1S+SM

yr tro cynta wnes i i i

that.PRON.REL turn.N.M.SG first.ORD.SPOKEN do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM 1.PRON.1S to.PREP

yr dyffryn

the.DET.DEF valley.N.M.SG

I remember the first time I went to the valley.

(832) CZA: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i methu deall fel (yn)a .

CZA: oh% oeddwn i methu deall fel yna

aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S fail.V.INFIN understand.V.INFIN like.CONJ there.ADV

oh I couldn't understand.

(833) CZA: faint o(eddw)n i ?

CZA: faint oeddwn i aut: size.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

(834) CZA: tua deg oed neu rywbeth si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

how old was I?

CZA: tua deg oed neu rywbeth siŵr aut: towards.PREP ten.NUM age.N.M.SG or.CONJ something.N.M.SG+SM sure.ADJ probably around ten or something.

(835) CZA: o(eddw)n i methu deall .

CZA: oeddwn i methu deall

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S fail.V.INFIN understand.V.INFIN

I couldn't inderstand.

(836) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld y dŵr mor fudr welaist ti ?

CZA: oeddwn i yn gweld y dŵr mor aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG so.ADV

fudr welaist ti

dirty.ADJ+SM see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

the water seemed so dirty, you see?

(837) SOF: llwyd (.) ia.

SOF: llwyd ia

aut: grey.ADJ yes.ADV

grey... yes.

(838) CZA: +< o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn deall .

CZA: oeddwn i ddim yn deall

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN

I didn't understand.

(839) SOF: mae (y)r hen afon (y)na (y)n llwyd yn\_dydy ?

SOF: mae yr hen afon yna yn llwyd

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF old.ADJ river.N.F.SG there.ADV stative.STAT grey.ADJ

 $yn_dydy$ 

be. v. 3s. PRES. TAG

that old river is grey, isn't it?

(840) CZA: yndy.

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(841) SOF: dw i (y)n +//.

SOF: dw i yn

aut: be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s yn.prt

I...

(842) SOF: pan (.) dw i (y)n aros fan (y)na (y)n lle Merfyn@s:cym&spa (.) mynd dros y bont (y)na dw i (y)n edrych a <oh@s:cym&spa (.) diar> ["] dw i (y)n meddwl .  $d\mathbf{w}$ i aut: when.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat wait.v.infin  $Merfyn_S^C$  mynd  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ lle  $place.\mathit{N.MF.SG+SM}$  there.adv in.prep where.int name go. V.INFIN over.PREP+SM dw i yna yn  $the. {\tt DET.DEF}\ bridge. {\tt N.F.SG+SM}\ there. {\tt ADV}\ be. {\tt V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN}\ {\tt I.PRON.1S}\ stative. {\tt STAT}$  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  diar  $d\mathbf{w}$ look.v.infin and.conj oh.im dear.im be.v.is.pres.spoken i.pron.is stative.stat meddwl

think.v.infin

when I stay at Merfyn's place and go over that bridge, I look and, "oh dear", I think.

- (843) CZA: +< ia (.) welaist ti?

  CZA: ia welaist ti

  aut: yes.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

  yes, you see?
- (844) SOF: &=gasp .
- (845) CZA: +< ie .

  CZA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (846) SOF: ti (ddi)m yn gweld y [/] y (.) gwaelod na (y)r cerrig na dim\_byd fel (y)na .

  SOF: ti ddim yn gweld y y aut: you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF gwaelod na yr cerrig na dim\_byd fel bottom.N.M.SG neg.PRT the.DET.DEF stones.N.F.PL neg.PRT anything.ADV like.CONJ yna there.ADV
- you don't see the bottom or the stones or anything like that.
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(847)} & \text{CZA: +< na} & . \\ & \text{CZA: na} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ & \text{no.} \end{array}$
- (848) SOF: mae ryw liw +/.

  SOF: mae ryw liw aut: be.V.3S.PRES some.PREQ+SM colour.N.M.SG+SM it's some colour...

(849) CZA: +< na welaist ti ?

CZA: na welaist ti
aut: who\_not.PRON.REL.NEG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S
no, you see?

(850) CZA: a fi amser hynny wel o(eddw)n i (ddi)m (.) wedi (.) bod allan o fan hyn o $_{\tt gwbl}$  .

CZA: a hynny oeddwn fi amser wel aut:and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF ddim wedi bod allan fan o I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN out.ADV of.PREP van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM o\_gwbl this.adj.dem.sp  $at\_all.adv$ 

and me at that time, well, I'd never been outside this place at all.

(851) CZA: a wedyn wedi arfer efo d $\hat{w}$ r gloyw mor neis ynde .

CZA:awedynwediarferefodŵrgloywaut:and.conjafterwards.ADVafter.PREPuse.V.INFINwith.PREPwater.N.M.SGbright.ADJmorneisyndeso.ADVnice.ADJisn't\_it.IM

and I was used to such gleaming nice water.

(852) SOF: +< dŵr (.) gloyw .

SOF: dŵr gloyw aut: water.N.M.SG bright.ADJ gleaming water.

(853) CZA: a mynd ac o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn deall be [///] pam oedd y dŵr &=laugh mor fudr [=! laughs] .

CZA: a mynd  $\mathbf{ac}$ oeddwni ddim aut:and.CONJ qo.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT oedd dŵr pam  $\mathbf{y}$ mor understand.v.infin what.int why?.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def water.n.m.sg so.adv fudr dirty.ADJ+SM

and going and I didn't understand why the water was so dirty.

(854) SOF: +< dŵr gloyw glan .

SOF: dŵr gloyw glan aut: water.N.M.SG bright.ADJ shore.N.F.SG clean, gleaming water.

 $(855)\,\,$  SOF: dan ni (we)di bod yn lwcus .

SOF: dan ni wedi bod yn lwcus aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT lucky.ADJ we've been lucky.

(856) CZA: yndan. CZA: yndan aut: be.V.1P.PRES.EMPH yes we have. (857) SOF: +< gobeithio +/. SOF: gobeithio aut: hope. V. INFIN I hope. (858) SOF: +, gobeithio ddaliwn ni (.) i fod â dŵr glan ynde . fod SOF: gobeithio ddaliwn ni i aut: hope.V.INFIN continue.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP glan vnde water.N.M.SG shore.N.F.SG isn't\_it.IM I hope we continue to have clean water. (859) CZA: +< ia (..) ia . CZA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes...yes. (860) SOF: ar hyd ein hoes a oes ein plant . hyd  $\mathbf{ein}$ hoes aut: on.prep length.n.m.sg our.adj.poss be.v.ss.pres.indef+h and.conj plant be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF our.ADJ.POSS child.N.M.PL for as long as we live, and our children live. (861) CZA: +< ie. CZA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes. (862) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (863) SOF: a welaist ti fel mae hi yn (.) Patagones@s:cym&spa a ffor(dd) (y)na rŵan ? SOF: a welaist  $\mathbf{ti}$ fel mae hi and.CONJ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S like.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S aut:Patagones $_{S}^{C}$  a ffordd yna in.PREP name and.CONJ road.N.F.SG there.ADV now.ADV

and have you seen how it is in Patagones and that area now?

- (864) SOF: mm ?

  SOF: mm

  aut: mm.IM

  mm?
- (865) SOF: mae (y)n +//.

  SOF: mae yn
  aut: be.V.3S.PRES yn.PRT
  it's...
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(866)} & \text{CZA: ie} \\ & \textbf{CZA: ie} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ & \text{ves.} \end{array}$
- (867) SOF: wrth\_gwrs mae (y)r (..) teledu (y)n dangos (.) y pethau (.) gwaethaf .

  SOF: wrth\_gwrs mae yr teledu yn dangos
  aut: of\_course.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG stative.STAT show.V.INFIN
  y pethau gwaethaf
  the.DET.DEF things.N.M.PL worst.ADJ.SUP
  of course the TV shows the worst things.
- (868) CZA: +< y &b (.) gwaethaf o\_hyd ynde .

  CZA: y gwaethaf o\_hyd ynde aut: the.DET.DEF worst.ADJ.SUP always.ADV isn't\_it.IM always the worst, yes.
- (869) CZA: yndy .

  CZA: yndy

  aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

  yes.
- (870) SOF: yr llwch (y)ma (y)n codi a (y)r (.) gwartheg wedi marw .

  SOF: yr llwch yma yn codi a yr aut: the.DET.DEF dust.N.M.SG here.ADV stative.STAT lift.V.INFIN and.CONJ the.DET.DEF gwartheg wedi marw cattle.N.M.PL after.PREP die.V.INFIN this dust rising, and the cattle dying.
- (871) CZA: +< ie (.) ie .

  CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes.

(872) CZA: +< wel oedd [/] oedd y +//.

CZA: wel oedd oedd y

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF

well, the...

(873) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(874) CZA: oedd [/] oedd Dora@s:cym&spa (y)n deud diwrnod o (y)r blaen .

CZA: oedd oedd Dora $_S^C$  yn deud diwrnod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF name stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN day.N.M.SG o yr blaen of.PREP the.DET.DEF front.N.M.SG

Dora was saying the other day.

(875) CZA: a fi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: a fi yn deud aut: and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN and I said:

(876) CZA: +" ah@s:cym&spa ti (we)di dod (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 .

CZA: ah $_S^C$  ti wedi dod yn\_ $\hat{o}$ 1 aut: ah.IM you.PRON.2S after.PREP come.V.INFIN back.ADV

"ah, you've come back."

aut:be.V.2S.PAST+SMyou.PRON.2Syn.PRTyn.PRTuh.IMin.PREPnameyncaelychydigbachostative.STATget.V.INFINa\_little.QUANsmall.ADJof.PREP

"you were in Neuquén having some..."

(878) SOF: +< lle mae hi (y)n xx +//?

SOF: lle mae hi yn
aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yn.PRT
where is she, in...?

(879) SOF: Villa\_Regina@s:cym&spa neu rywle mae hi (y)n mynd ia ?  $SOF: Villa_Regina_S^C$  neu rywle mae

aut: name or.CONJ somewhere.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

yn mynd ia stative.stat go.v.infin yes.adv

she's going to Villa Regina or somewhere, yes?

(880) CZA: na na .

CZA: na na na aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT

no no.

(881) CZA: Neuquén@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Neuquén $_S^C$  aut: name Neuquén.

(882) CZA: (y)chydig bach nes yma .

CZA: ychydig bach nes yma aut: a\_little.QUAN small.ADJ nearer.ADJ.COMP here.ADV a little closer.

(883) CZA:  $\langle be (y)dy \rangle$  [/] uh be (y)dy enw (y)r lle ?

CZA: be ydy uh be ydy enw yr aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES uh.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF lle place.N.M.SG

what is the name of the place?

(884) SOF: Plottier@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: Plottier $_S^C$  aut: name
Plottier?

 $(885) \quad {\tt CZA: Plottier@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

CZA: Plottier $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name Plottier.

(886) CZA: fan (y)na maen nhw .

CZA: fan yna maen nhw aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P that's where they are.

(887) CZA: um +...

**CZA:** um *aut: um.IM* um...

(888) CZA: a fi (y)n deud +"/.

(889) CZA: +" oh@s:cym&spa fuest ti (y)n cael dipyn bach o dywydd gwell na fan hyn . CZA: oh $_S^C$  fuest ti yn cael aut: oh.IM be.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S stative.STAT get.V.INFIN dipyn bach o dywydd gwell little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ of.PREP weather.N.M.SG+SM better.ADJ.COMP na fan hyn than.CONJ van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

"oh you had some better weather than here."

(890) CZA: +" ond fan hyn mae [//] wyt ti (y)n +//.

CZA: ond fan hyn mae wyt

aut: but.CONJ van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES be.V.2S.PRES

ti yn

you.PRON.2S in.PREP[or]stative.STAT

"but here you..."

(891) CZA: +" well gen i (y)r [//] (.) fan hyn na draw +//.

CZA: well gen i yr
aut: better.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF
fan hyn na draw
van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP than.CONJ yonder.ADV

"I prefer here to there..."

- (892) CZA: +" rhyw ddiwrnod oedden ni (y)n cyrraedd i Neuquén@s:cym&spa +...

  CZA: rhyw ddiwrnod oedden ni yn
  aut: some.PREQ day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P stative.STAT

  cyrraedd i NeuquénS
  arrive.V.INFIN to.PREP name

  "one day when we were arriving in Neuquén..."
- (893) CZA: meddai hi +".

  CZA: meddai hi
  aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S
  she said.
- (894) CZA: +" oedd hi (y)n (.) wneud rhyw (.) treinta@s:spa grados@s:spa .

  CZA: oedd hi yn wneud rhyw treinta<sup>S</sup>

  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ thirty.NUM

  grados<sup>S</sup>

  grade.N.M.PL

  "it was about thirty degrees."
- (895) CZA: +" a (y)r llwch .

  CZA: a yr llwch
  aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF dust.N.M.SG
  "and the dust."

(896) SOF: +< mm +...

SOF: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm...

(897) CZA: meddai +".

CZA: meddai

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it say. V. 3S. IMPERF}$ 

she said.

(898) CZA: oeddet ti (y)n (.) agor y ffenestri (y)r (..) y car a (.) llenwi efo sand fewn trwy dy (.) geg a glustiau a cwbl .

CZA: oeddet ti yn agor y
aut: be.v.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT open.v.INFIN the.DET.DEF

ffenestri yr y car a llenwi efo windows.N.F.PL the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF car.N.M.SG and.CONJ fill.V.INFIN with.PREP

sandfewntrwydygegasand.N.M.SGin.PREP+SMthrough.PREPyour.ADJ.POSSmouth.N.F.SG+SMand.CONJ

glustiau a cwbl ears.N.MF.PL+SM and.CONJ all.ADJ

you opened the car windows and filled with sand, into your mouth and ears and everything.

(899) SOF: +< ie .
SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(900) CZA: a <hwnnw (y)n> [//] a (y)n boeth .

CZA: a hwnnw yn a yn boeth aut: and.CONJ that.PRON.M.SG yn.PRT and.CONJ stative.STAT hot.ADJ+SM and that... and it was hot.

 $(901)\,$  CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud +"/.

CZA: oedd hi yn deud aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN she was saying:

(902) CZA: +" mae well gen i rywbeth fel hyn .

CZA: mae well gen i rywbeth

aut: be.V.3S.PRES better.ADJ.COMP+SM with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S something.N.M.SG+SM

fel hyn

like.CONJ this.PRON.SP

<sup>&</sup>quot;I prefer something like this."

(903) CZA: meddai +". CZA: meddai aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF she said. (904) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_s^C$ aut: oh.im oh. (905) SOF: ia wel (.) druan o (y)r bobl . wel druan aut: yes.adv well.im poor\_thing.n.m.sg+sm of.prep the.det.def bobl people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SMyes, well, poor people. (906) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (907) SOF: be (y)dy enw (y)r bobl sy (y)n byw uh (.) ac yn magu anifeiliaid ffor(dd) (y)na ? SOF: be ydy $\mathbf{enw}$ bobl  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM  $\mathbf{b}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ yn  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{ac}$ yn be.V.3SP.PRES.REL stative.STAT live.V.INFIN uh.IM and.CONJ stative.STAT rear.V.INFIN anifeiliaid ffordd vna animals.N.M.PL road.N.F.SG there.ADV what are those people called who rear animals over there? (908) SOF: xxx (.) fan (y)na mae hogan Tudur@s:cym&spa . SOF: fan yna mae hogan aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES girl.N.F.SG name [...] that's where Tudur's girl is. (909) CZA: +< welaist ti ? CZA: welaist aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S did you see? (910) SOF: yn Patagones@s:cym&spa ynde? Patagones $_{\mathcal{C}}^{\mathcal{C}}$  ynde SOF: yn aut: in.PREP name  $isn't_-it.IM$ 

in Patagones yes?

ah, yes?

(912) CZA: fan (y)na mae hi ia ?

CZA: fan yna mae hi ia aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yes.ADV that's where she is, yes?

(913) SOF: +< fan (y)na mae eu camp nhw ynde?

SOF: fan yna mae eu camp aut: place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES their.ADJ.POSS achievement.N.F.SG nhw ynde they.PRON.3P isn't\_it.IM that's where their land is, isn't it?

(914) CZA: +< ia ia .

CZA: ia ia .

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

*J* 

- (915) CZA: ia .

  CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (916) SOF: ac yn y +//.
  SOF: ac yn y
  aut: and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF
  and in the...
- (917) CZA: +< ie .

  CZA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.

(919) CZA: yndy. CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(920) CZA: ond (.) (dy)na fo .

CZA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but... there we go.

(921) CZA: ac yn Córdoba@s:cym&spa maen nhw heb ddim .

nothing. N.M.SG+SM

and in Córdoba they have nothing.

(922) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh. IM

(923) SOF: maen nhw (y)n dechrau +...

SOF: maen nhw yn dechrau aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN they're starting to...

(924) CZA: +< yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(925) CZA: yndyn yn dechrau .

CZA: yndyn yn dechrau aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH stative.STAT begin.V.INFIN yes, starting.

(926) SOF: +< +, yn dechrau cynilo dŵr lle mae Siân@s:cym&spa yn byw rŵan .

SOF: yn dechrau cynilo dŵr lle mae Siân $_S^C$  aut: stative.stat begin.v.infin save.v.infin water.n.m.sg where.int be.v.ss.pres name yn byw rŵan stative.stat live.v.infin now.adv starting to save water where Siân lives now.

(927) SOF: &=noise +...

(928) CZA: +< yndy? CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes? (929) SOF: yndyn . SOF: yndyn aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH yes. (930) CZA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ! CZA:  $oh_c^C$ aut: oh.im oh! (931) CZA: maen nhw (y)n [?] dechrau +/. dechrau CZA: maen nhw $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat begin.v.infin they're starting... (932) SOF: +< wel dan ni (y)n gwybod be (y)dy hynny (.) yn\_dydan . SOF: wel dan  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gwybod aut: well.im be.v.ip.pres.spoken we.pron.ip stative.stat know.v.infin what.int hynny yn\_dydan  $be.v.3s.pres\ that.pron.sp\ unk$ well we know what that is, don't we? (933) CZA: +< yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (934) SOF: yn yr haf . SOF: yn haf  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: in.prep the.det.def summer.n.m.sg in the summer.

(935) CZA: +< dan ni (ddi)m i fod +/.

CZA: dan ni ddim i fod aut: be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM to.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM we're not supposed to...

(936) CZA: ie dan ni (ddi)m fod i ddyfrio . CZA: ie ddim dan ni fod aut:yes.adv be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p not.adv+sm be.v.infin+sm to.prep ddyfrio water.v.infin+smyes, we're not supposed to water. (937) SOF: ie. SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (938) SOF: a dan ni (y)n byw yn ganol y (.) yr afonydd a (y)r +//.SOF: a dan  $\mathbf{b}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{ni}$ yn aut: and.conj be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p stative.stat live.v.infin stative.stat afonydd ganol  $middle. {\tt N.M.SG+SM}$   $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$   $rivers. {\tt N.F.PL}$   $and. {\tt CONJ}$   $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$ and we live amongst the rivers and the... (939) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (940) CZA: +< wel (dy)na fo dan ni &be +//. CZA: wel dyna fo dan  $\mathbf{ni}$ aut: well.im that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S be.V.1P.PRES.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P well, there we go, we're... (941) CZA: dw i + //.CZA: dw aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S I... (942) CZA: fan hyn dw i byth heb ddim d $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r .

(942) CZA: fan hyn dw i byth heb ddim dŵr .

CZA: fan hyn dw i aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S

byth heb ddim dŵr never.ADV without.PREP not.ADV+SM water.N.M.SG

here, I'm never without water.

(943) SOF: a mae (y)r tanc efo ti .

SOF: a mae yr tanc efo ti

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF tank.N.M.SG with.PREP you.PRON.2S

you have the tank.

- (944) SOF: xxx?
- (945) CZA: +< oes oes .

CZA: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes yes.

(946) CZA: tanc oes .

CZA: tanc oes

aut: tank.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

tank, yes.

- (947) SOF: +< ie (.) ie .

  SOF: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes... yes.
- (948) CZA: ond uh (...) oddi allan mae [/] mae (y)na rywfaint o ddŵr o\_hyd .

  CZA: ond uh oddi allan mae mae yna
  aut: but.CONJ uh.IM from.PREP out.ADV be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV

  rywfaint o ddŵr o\_hyd
  amount.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP water.N.M.SG+SM always.ADV

  but, er, outside there's still some water.
- (949) SOF: +< xxx +/.
- (950) SOF: na ?

  SOF: na

  aut: neg.PRT

  no?
- $\begin{array}{lll} \text{(951)} & \text{SOF: na} & . \\ & \text{SOF: na} \\ & \textit{aut:} & \textit{neg.PRT} \\ & \text{no.} \end{array}$

(952) SOF: tra fuon nhw (y)n wneud y rhan ddiwetha <o (y)r (..)> [/] o (y)r (.) palmant fan (a)cw (..) ers rhyw ddwy dair blynedd rŵan (.) wel o(edde)n nhw (y)n torri (y)r dŵr (.) bob dydd rhyw adeg .

SOF: tra fuon nhw yn wneud

aut: while.conj be.v.3P.PAST.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P stative.STAT make.v.infin+SM

y rhan ddiwetha o yr o yr the.det.def part.n.f.sg last.adj+sm of.prep the.det.def of.prep the.det.def

palmantfanacwersrhywddwypavement.N.M.SGplace.N.MF.SG+SMover.there.ADVsince.ADJsome.PREQtwo.NUM.F+SM

dairblyneddrŵanweloeddennhwthree.NUM.F+SMyears.N.F.PLnow.ADVwell.IMbe.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKENthey.PRON.3P

yn torri yr dŵr bob dydd rhyw stative.STAT break.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF water.N.M.SG each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG some.PREQ adeg

time.N.F.SG

while they were completing the final part of the pavement over there, about three years ago now, well, they were cutting off the water every day sometimes.

(953) SOF: o(edde)n nhw efo (y)r masîns mawr (y)ma (y)n mynd ar\_draws rhyw [/] (..) rhyw beipen a torri honno .

SOF:oeddennhwefoyrmasînsmawraut:be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pwith.PREPthe.DET.DEFmachine.N.F.SGbig.ADJymaynmyndar\_drawsrhywrhywbeipen

 $here. ADV \ \ stative. STAT \ \ go. V. Infin \ \ across. PREP \ \ some. PREQ \ \ pipe. N. F. SG+SM$ 

a torri honno
and.CONJ break.V.INFIN that.PRON.F.SG

they had these big machines that would go over some pipe, and cut it.

(954) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  ia aut: ah.IM yes.ADV ah, yes?

(955) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa &i .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(956) SOF: a o(edde)n ni heb ddim dŵr .

water.N.M.SG

and we were without water.

(957) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i wedi (..) laru ar y busnes . SOF:  $oh_S^C$  oeddwn i wedi laru ar aut: oh.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is after.prep get\_fed\_up.v.infin on.prep the.det.def busnes business.n.mf.sgoh I got fed up of the whole affair. (958) CZA: +< xxx +//. (959) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio fan hyn yn (...) pan oedden nhw (y)n wneud (...) y pavimento@s:spa fan hyn . CZA: dw yn cofio aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN hvn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ pan oedden  $van. \textit{N.F.SG} [\textit{or}] \\ \textit{place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG} [\textit{or}] \\ \textit{place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG} [\textit{or}] \\ \textit{place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG} [\textit{or}] \\ \textit{place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG} [\textit{or}] \\ \textit{place.N.MF.SG+SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG-SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG-SM} \quad this. \textit{ADJ.DEM.SP} \quad \textit{yn.PRT} \quad when. \textit{CONJ} \quad be. \textit{V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN} \\ \textit{van.N.F.SG-SM} \quad this. \textit{V.SM} \quad this. \textit{V.$  $pavimento^{S}$ ynwneud  $\mathbf{y}$ they.pron.3p stative.stat make.v.infin+sm the.det.def unk hyn van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SPI remember here when they were doing... the pavement here. (960) CZA: ti (y)n cofio (er)s\_talwm ? CZA: ti  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ ers\_talwm you.pron.2s stative.stat remember.v.infin for\_some\_time.adv do you remember a long time ago? (961) CZA: oedden nhw (y)n cymryd lot fwy o amser oedden? yn CZA: oedden cymryd aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT take.V.INFIN lot.QUAN amser oedden more.Adj.comp+sm of.prep time.n.m.sg be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they took a lot more time, didn't they? (962) SOF: oedden &=mumble +... SOF: oedden aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN yes . (963) CZA: oedden nhw (...) yn tynnu (y)r uh (...) uh +...CZA: oedden nhw tynnu yn be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat draw.v.infin the.det.def uh.im uhuh.IMthey used to cut off the, er...

(964) SOF: +< oedden .

SOF: oedden

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN

yes.

(965) SOF: ti cofio oedd (.) Tom\_Harris@s:cym&spa yn uh (..) intendente@s:spa . SOF: ti cofio oedd  $Tom_{-}Harris_{S}^{C}$  yn uh aut: you.pron.2s remember.v.infin be.v.3s.imperf name yn.prt uh.im intendente^S intendant.n.m you remember  $Tom_{-}Harris_{S}$  where  $Tom_{-}Harris_{S}$  intendant.n.m

(966) CZA: +< a wedyn +/.

CZA: a wedyn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV

then...

(967) SOF: ti (y)n cofio?

SOF: ti yn cofio

aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

do you remember?

(968) CZA: <fo &i> [//] fo ia amser hynny?

CZA: fo fo ia amser hynny

aut: he.PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S yes.ADV time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

him, was it, at that time?

(969) SOF: +< xxx.

(970) SOF: fo ddechreuodd ia?

SOF: fo ddechreuodd ia

aut: he.PRON.M.3S begin.V.3S.PAST+SM yes.ADV
he started, yes?

(971) CZA: +< neu [/] neu +//.

CZA: neu neu

aut: or.CONJ or.CONJ

or...

(972) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{CZA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & ah.\mathit{IM} \end{aligned}$  ah.

(973) CZA: ond dw i (y)n credu um +...

CZA: ond dw i yn credu um

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN um.IM

but I think...

(974) CZA: a be oedd enw (y)r (.) perthynas <i uh (.)> [/] i uh (.) Alberto@s:cym&spa ?

CZA: a be oedd enw yr aut: and.CONJ what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF name.N.M.SG the.DET.DEFperthynas i uh i uh Alberto $_S^C$  relative.N.F.SG[or]relation.N.F.SG to.PREP uh.IM to.PREP uh.IM name and what was Alberto's relative called?

(975) CZA: fo oedd amser hynny [?] dw i (y)n credu .

CZA: fo oedd amser hynny dw

aut: he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN

i yn credu

I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN

it was him back then I think.

(976) SOF: +< Baenas@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: Baenas $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name
Baenas?

(977) CZA: Baenas@s:cym&spa oedd pan o(eddw)n i (.) dw i meddwl .

CZA: Baenas $_S^C$  oedd pan oeddwn i dw aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF when.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN i meddwl 1.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN Baenas was when I... I think.

(978) CZA: ond dw i (y)n cofio wedyn o(edde)n nhw (y)n pasio (y)r [//] <y roly(n)> [//] (...) yr hen rolyn [=! laughs] (.) mawr trwm (y)na .

CZA: ond dw i yn cofio

aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

wedyn oedden nhw yn pasio yr

afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT pass.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

y rolyn yr hen rolyn mawr trwm yna

the.DET.DEF roll.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF old.ADJ roll.N.M.SG big.ADJ heavy.ADJ there.ADV

but I remember then they would use the roller, that heavy old roller.

(979) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie ie .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$  ie ie  $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{oh.IM}$   $\mathbf{yes.ADV}$   $\mathbf{yes.ADV}$  yes yes.

(980) CZA: a wedyn oedden nhw (y)n roid ryw [/] ryw [/] ryw (.) [/] ryw (.) [/] ryw (.) [/] ryw (.) Um (.) uh cerrig man neu rywbeth .

CZA: a wedyn oedden nhw yn

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT

roid ryw ryw ryw ryw

give.V.0.IMPERF+SM some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM

something. N.M.SG+SM

and then they put some, um, er, small stones or something.

- (981) CZA: a wedyn pasio (y)r rolyn &i wedyn .
  - CZA: a wedyn pasio yr rolyn wedyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV pass.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF roll.N.M.SG afterwards.ADV and then pass the roler over.
- $(982)\,$  CZA: a dw i (y)n cofio &bui +//.

CZA: a dw i yn cofio aut: and.conj be.v.is.Pres.spoken i.Pron.is stative.stat remember.v.infin and I remember...

(983) CZA: oedd o lawr fel (y)na .

CZA: oedd o lawr fel yna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN floor.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV it was down like that.

(984) CZA: (ach)os oedden ni (ddi)m yn gallu gadael y ceir o\_gwbl <fan hyn> [?] .

CZA: achos oedden ni ddim yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM stative.STATgallu gadael y ceir o\_gwbl  $be\_able.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN that.PRON.REL cars.N.M.PL[or]get.V.0.PRES at\_all.ADV$ fan hyn

 $van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM \ this.ADJ.DEM.SP$ 

because we couldn't leave the cars here at all.

(985) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{ah.IM}$   $\mathit{yes.ADV}$  ah yes.

(986) SOF: oedd raid ti gadael nhw yn xxx .

SOF: oedd raid ti gadael nhw yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S leave.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT you had to have them in [...]

(987) CZA: +< a wedyn oedd +//. CZA: a wedyn

 ${\it aut:}~~ and. {\it conj}~ afterwards. {\it adv}~ be. {\it v.3s.imperf}$ 

then...

(988) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio (.) oedden nhw wedi torri (y)r dŵr .

CZA: dw i yn cofio oedden

oedd

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN

nhw wedi torri yr  $d\hat{w}r$ 

they.Pron.3P after.Prep break.V.Infin the.Det.def water.N.M.SG

I remember they'd cut off the water.

(989) CZA: achos &va (..) torri rhyw beipen .

CZA: achos torri rhyw beipen

aut: cause.N.M.SG break.V.INFIN some.PREQ pipe.N.F.SG+SM

because... cut some pipe.

(990) CZA: a wedyn &o &me amser hynny oedd [/] oedd uh (..) oedd Ina@s:cym&spa ddim yn byw fan hyn .

CZA: a wedyn amser hynny oedd

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF

oedd uh oedd  $\operatorname{Ina}_S^C$  ddim yn byw

be.v.3s.imperf uh.im be.v.3s.imperf name not.adv+sm stative.stat live.v.infin

fan hyn

van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

and then, at the time, er, Ina didn't live here.

(991) CZA: oedd um +...

CZA: oedd um

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF um.IM

um...

(992) CZA: be oedd enw (y)r bobl oedd yn byw o (y)r blaen?

CZA: be oedd enw yr bobl

aut: what.int be.v.3s.imperf name.n.m.sg the.det.def people.n.f.sg[or]people.n.f.sg+sm

 ${\rm oedd} \qquad \qquad {\rm yn} \qquad \quad {\rm byw} \qquad {\rm o} \qquad \quad {\rm yr} \qquad \quad {\rm blaen}$ 

be.v.3s.imperf stative.stat live.v.infin of.prep the.det.def front.n.m.sg

what were the people who lived here before called?

(993) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa (.) Adler@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  Adler<sub>S</sub>

aut: ah.im name

ah, Adler.

(994) CZA: +< ac yn y cefn +//.  $\mathbf{cefn}$ CZA: ac yn

aut: and.conj in.prep the.det.def back.n.m.sg

and in the back.

(995) CZA: Adler@s:cym&spa .

CZA: Adler $_{\mathfrak{S}}^{C}$ aut: name

Adler.

(996) CZA: ac oedd gyda nhw &d uh (.) dŵr (.) yn tarddu (.) <yn y &g> [//] yn y

CZA: ac oeddgyda nhw $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP they.PRON.3P uh.IM water.N.M.SG stative.STAT  $\mathbf{y}$ yn originate.v.infin in.prep the.det.def in.prep the.det.def and they had, er, water springing in the...

(997) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa ia ?

SOF:  $oh_S^C$  ia aut: oh.im yes.adv oh yes?

(998) CZA: oedd.

CZA: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

ves.

(999) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod os (y)dy o efo (.) Ina@s:cym&spa rŵan .

CZA: dw  $\operatorname{ddim}$ i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN if.CONJ  $\mathbf{Ina}_{S}^{C}$  rŵan efo be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN with.PREP name now.ADV

I don't know if Ina has it now.

(1000) SOF: wel oedd efo ni pan ddoson ni i Esquel@s:cym&spa hefyd .

SOF: wel oedd efo  $\mathbf{ni}$ pan aut: well.im be.v.3s.imperf with.prep we.pron.1p when.conj come.v.1p.past.nstan+sm Esquel $_{S}^{C}$  hefyd i we.PRON.1P to.PREP name also.ADVwell, we had one when we came to Esquel too.

(1001) SOF: oedd efo ni dŵr xx +//.

SOF: oedd  $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{fo}$  $d\hat{\mathbf{w}}\mathbf{r}$ ni aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P water.N.M.SG we had water [...]...

(1002) SOF: pwmp oedd efo ni .

SOF: pwmp oedd efo ni

aut: pump.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P

we had a pump.

(1003) CZA: +< ++ yn tar(ddu) [?] +/.

CZA: yn tarddu

aut: stative.STAT originate.V.INFIN

...springing...

(1004) SOF: ie.

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(1005)\,$  SOF: a &r weithiau dan ni meddwl wan mae raid i ni (..) ail [//] ailwneud hwnnw .

SOF: a weithiau dan ni meddwl

aut: and.conj times.n.f.pl+sm be.v.1p.pres.spoken we.pron.1p thought.n.m.sg

wanmaeraidiniailailwneudnow.ADVbe.V.3S.PRESnecessity.N.M.SG+SMto.PREPwe.PRON.1Psecond.ORDredo.V.INFIN

hwnnw

that.PRON.M.SG

and sometimes we think now that we have to re-do that.

(1006) CZA: +< ++ wneu(d) [/] wneud o +//.

CZA: wneud wneud o

aut: make.V.INFIN+SM make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN

...re-do it.

(1007) CZA: +< wel ac oedd hwn yn &[U+0294]ə tarddiad efo nhw yn y &k +/.

CZA: wel ac oedd hwn yn tarddiad efo

aut: well.im and.conj be.v.3s.imperf this.pron.m.sg yn.prt source.n.m.sg with.prep

nhw yn y

they.pron.sp in.prep the.det.def

well, no, this was a source they had in the...

(1008) SOF: +< oedd o (y)n tarddu ei hunan ?

SOF: oedd o yn tarddu ei

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT originate.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS

hunan

self.PRON.SG

there was springing by itself?

(1009) CZA: ie ie .

CZA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

(1010) CZA: a (.) dw i (y)n cofio ryw fore oedd uh +...

CZA: a dw i yn cofio

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

ryw fore oedd uh

some.PREQ+SM morning.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM

and I remember one morning, er...

(1011) CZA: wel o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i weithio ac oedd Alejandro@s:cym&spa yn mynd i [/] i (y)r municipal@s:spa amser hynny i weithio .

CZA: wel oeddwn mynd weithio vn aut:well.im be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep work.v.infin+sm  $Alejandro_S^C$  yn ac oedd mynd i i and.conj be.v.3s.imperf name stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep to.prep  $municipal^S$ amser hynny the.det.def municipal.adj.m.sg time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp to.prep work.v.infin+sm well, I was going to work and Alejandro was going to the municipal at that time to work.

(1012) CZA: a (.) dw i (y)n cofio ni (y)n mynd i (y)r cefn draw fan (a)cw fewn trwy xx chimod ryw [/] ryw ffens fach <roedd rhyngddon> [?] ni (.) i nôl (.) bwcediad o ddŵr i gael molchi gwyneb cyn mynd i weithio .

CZA: a and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat remember.v.infin aut:mynd i  $\mathbf{yr}$ cefn draw we.pron.1p stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def back.n.m.sg yonder.adv fewn chimod acw trwv place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV in.PREP+SM through.PREP know.V.2SP.PRES.SPOKEN ryw ffens fach roedd

some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM fence.N.F.SG small.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF.SPOKEN

rhyngddon ni i nôl bwcediad o

between\_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P to.PREP fetch.V.INFIN bucketful.N.M.SG of.PREP

ddŵr i gael molchi gwyneb cyn

water.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM wash\_oneself.V.INFIN face.N.M.SG before.PREP

mynd i weithio
go.V.INFIN to.PREP work.V.INFIN+SM

and I remember going right to the end over there in through [..], you know, a little fence that was betwen us, to fetch a bucket of water to wash our faces before going to work.

(1013) SOF: +< ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1014) SOF: +< ++ d $\hat{w}$ r .

SOF: dŵr

aut: water.N.M.SG

water.

(1015) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa!

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  aut: oh.IM

oh!

(1016) CZA: achos oedd na ddim dŵr efo ni sti .

we.pron.1p you\_know.im.spoken

because we had no water, you know.

(1017) SOF: dw i (y)n gweld yr hen blât bach (y)na efo (y)r (.) claveles@s:spa (y)na

•

SOF: dw i yn gweld yr aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

hen blât bach yna efo yr
old.ADJ plate.N.M.SG+SM small.ADJ there.ADV with.PREP that.PRON.REL

 ${
m claveles}^S$  yna

 $key. ADJ. M. SG+LES [PRON. MF. 3P] [or] key. N. F. SG [or] carnation. N. M. PL \ there. ADV$ 

I see that little old plate with the carnations.

(1018) SOF: &s oedd (y)na soser efo hwnna?

SOF: oedd yna soser efo hwnna aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV saucer.N.F.SG with.PREP that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN was there a saucer with that?

(1019) SOF: achos dw i (y)n &co +/.

SOF: achos dw i yn aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S yn.PRT because I...

(1020) CZA: +< soser (y)dy honna .

CZA: soser ydy honna

aut: saucer.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.F.SG.SPOKEN[or]claim.V.2S.IMPER[or]claim.V.3S.PRES

that is a saucer.

(1021) SOF: ie (dy)na pam .

SOF: ie dyna pam aut: yes.ADV that\_is.ADV why?.ADV yes, that's why.

(1022) SOF: &o oedd efo ni blatiau ers\_talwm dw i (y)n cofio .

SOF: oedd efo ni blatiau ers\_talwm aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP we.PRON.1P plate.N.M.SG+SM for\_some\_time.ADV dw i yn cofio be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN we used to have plates a long time ago, I remember.

(1023) SOF: maen nhw (y)n deud clavel@s:spa tu (y)n\_ $\hat{o}$ l yn\_ $\hat{d}$ ydy ?

SOF: maen nhw yn deud clavel<sup>S</sup>

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN carnation.N.M.SG

tu yn\_ôl yn\_dydy

side.N.M.SG back.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

it says carnation on the back, doesn't it?

(1024) CZA: +< yndy yndy.

CZA: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes.

- (1025) SOF: oedd efo modryb Sali@s:cym&spa (.) gwpanau a soseri dw i (y)n cofio .

  SOF: oedd efo modryb Sali\$^C\$ gwpanau a

  aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP aunt.N.F.SG name cups.N.MF.PL+SM and.CONJ

  soseri dw i yn cofio

  saucer.N.F.PL be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

  auntie Sali had cups and saucers, I remember.
- (1027) CZA: +< ie .

  CZA: ie

  aut: yes.ADV

  yes.
- (1028) CZA: +< dw i (y)n co(fio) +/.

  CZA: dw i yn cofio

  aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN

  I remember...

(1030) CZA: dw i (y)n cofio (.) wel am flynyddoe(dd) (.) oedd mam yn mynd i lle García@s:cym&spa (.) a prynu platiau (.) efo claveles@s:spa .

CZA: dw i yn cofio wel am

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN well.IM for.PREP

flynyddoedd oedd mam yn mynd i years.N.F.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF mother.N.F.SG stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP

key.N.F.SG[or] carnation.N.M.PL

I remember, well, for years mum went to García's place and bought plates with carnations on.

(1031) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$  aut: ah.IM

(1032) CZA: platiau claveles@s:spa .

CZA: platiau claveles<sup>S</sup> aut: plate.N.M.SG key.ADJ.M.SG+LES[PRON.MF.3P][or]key.N.F.SG[or]carnation.N.M.PL carnation plates.

(1033) SOF: ia.

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1034) CZA: a wedyn oedd bopeth .

CZA: a wedyn oedd bopeth aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf everything.n.m.sg+sm and then it was everything.

(1035) CZA: platiau bach a platiau mawr a (.) cwpanau .

CZA: platiau bach a platiau mawr a cwpanau aut: plate.N.M.SG small.ADJ and.CONJ plate.N.M.SG big.ADJ and.CONJ cups.N.MF.PL small plated and big plates and cups.

(1036) SOF: +< ia (.) bopeth .

SOF: ia bopeth aut: yes.ADV everything.N.M.SG+SM yes, everything.

(1037) CZA: clavel@s:spa oedden nhw i\_gyd .

CZA:  $clavel^S$  oedden nhw i\_gyd aut: carnation.N.M.SG be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P all.ADJ they were all carnations.

- (1038) SOF: &v +/.
- (1039) CZA: +< a mm +...

  CZA: a mm

  aut: and.CONJ mm.IM

  and, mm...
- (1040) CZA: a cael hwnna efo Esyllt@s:cym&spa . CZA: a cael hwnna efo Esyllt $_S^C$  aut: and.conj get.v.infin that.pron.m.sg.spoken with.prep name and have that with Esyllt.
- (1041) CZA: oedd gyda Esyllt@s:cym&spa (.) y [/] y dysgl mawr felyn &=stammer i roid y +//.

  CZA: oedd gyda Esyllt<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub> y y dysgl mawr aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF with.PREP name the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF dish.N.F.SG big.ADJ felyn i roid y yellow.ADJ+SM to.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF

  Esyllt had the big yellow dish to put the...
- (1042) CZA: sŵp (ba)set ti (y)n deud?

  CZA: sŵp baset ti yn deud

  aut: soup.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

  would you say soup?
- (1043) SOF: ia .

  SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (1044) CZA: +, a lot o (.) bethau .

  CZA: a lot o bethau aut: and.CONJ lot.QUAN of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM and a lot of things.
- (1045) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .  $\begin{aligned} \mathbf{SOF:} & \ \mathbf{oh}_S^C \\ & \ aut: & oh.\mathit{IM} \end{aligned}$  oh.
- (1046) CZA: a mi ddoth +/.

  CZA: a mi ddoth

  aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT come.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM

  and [...] came.

(1047) SOF: +< Esyllt\_Tegid@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: Esyllt\_Tegid $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: name
Esyllt Tegid?

(1048) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1049) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa chwarae teg iddi .

SOF:  $oh_S^C$  chwarae teg iddi

aut: oh.im game.n.m.sg fair.adj to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

oh fair play to her.

(1050) CZA: +< a mi roth hi +/.

CZA: a mi roth h

aut: and.CONJ aff.PRT give.V.3S.PAST.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S

and she gave...

(1051) SOF: (y)dy hi (y)n mynd i fynd heno?

SOF: ydy hi yn mynd i fynd

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s} \ \ \textit{stative.stat} \ \ \textit{go.v.infin} \ \ \textit{to.prep go.v.infin+sm}$ 

heno

tonight.ADV

is she going to go tonight?

(1052) CZA: +< wel mi ddeudais i wrthi ynde [?] .

CZA: wel mi ddeudais i wrthi

aut: well.im aff.prt say.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

 $\mathbf{ynde}$ 

 $isn't\_it.IM$ 

well I told her, right

(1053) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa wyt ti (we)di de(d) (wr)thi .

 $SOF: ah_S^C$  wyt ti wedi ded wrthi

aut: ah.im be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s after.prep unk to\_her.prep+pron.f.3s

ah, you've told her.

(1054) CZA: do .

CZA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes.

 $\left(1055\right)~$  SOF: gobeithio eith hi .

SOF: gobeithio eith hi

aut: hope.V.INFIN go.V.ES.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

hopefully she'll go.

(1056) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1057) SOF: pam na eith hi i (y)r dosbarth?

SOF: pam na eith hi i yr dosbarth aut: why?.ADV neg.PRT go.V.ES.PRES she.PRON.F.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG why doesn't she go to the class?

(1058) CZA: na.

CZA: na

aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1059) SOF: xxx +/.

(1060) CZA: +< wnaeth hi unwaith welaist ti ?

CZA: wnaeth hi unwaith welaist ti aut: do.v.3s.PAST+SM she.PRON.F.3S once.ADV see.V.2s.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S she went once, you see?

(1061) CZA: a wedyn mi wnaeth hi unwaith arall .

CZA: a wedyn mi wnaeth hi unwaith aut: and.conj afterwards.adv aff.prt do.v.3s.past+sm she.pron.f.3s once.adv
arall

 $other. {\it ADJ}$ 

and she went another time.

(1062) SOF: a <mae &m> [//] mae posib gweld bod hi (y)n mwynhau .

SOF: a mae mae posib gweld bod aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES possible.ADJ see.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN hi yn mwynhau she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT enjoy.V.INFIN and you can tell that she enjoys it.

(1063) CZA: yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes yes.

(1064) SOF: (ba)sai fo (y)n gwneud gymaint o les iddi (.) lle bod hi hunan fan (y)na .

it'd do her so much good, instead of her being alone there.

(1065) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1066) CZA: +< (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo

aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

that's it.

(1067) CZA: +" dw i mor brysur .

CZA: dw i mor brysur

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S so.ADV busy.ADJ+SM

"I'm so busy."

(1068) CZA: +" dim amser .

CZA: dim amser

aut: not.ADV time.N.M.SG

""" time"

"no time."

she said.

 $(1069) \quad {\tt CZA:} \ {\tt <meddai \ hi>} \ \hbox{\tt [?]} \quad {\tt +"}.$ 

CZA: meddai hi
aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

(1070) SOF: fel (yn)a mae hi (y)n deud +!?

SOF: fel yna mae hi yn deud aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken is that what she says!?

(1071) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1072) SOF: be mae hi (y)n wneud?

SOF: be mae hi yn wneud aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM what does she do?

(1073) CZA: dw (dd)im gwybod be mae hi (y)n wneud sti .

CZA: dw ddim gwybod be mae hi aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S yn wneud sti stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM  $you\_know.IM.SPOKEN$ 

I don't know what she's doing you know.

(1074) SOF: wel ie .

SOF: wel ie
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1075) CZA: +< dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod .

CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know.

(1076) SOF: wel ie .

SOF: wel ie
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1077) SOF: achos uh (.) mae rywun yn brysur yndy xxx +..?

be. V.3S. PRES. EMPH

because, er, people do get busy, don't they  $[\dots]$   $\dots?$ 

- (1078) CZA: +< &sa (.) &sa +/.
- (1079) SOF: achos +//. SOF: achos

aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(1080) CZA: +< yndy .

CZA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1081) CZA: ond (ba)sai fo (y)n wneud lles iddi fasai? CZA: ond basai fo wneud yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pluperf.spoken he.pron.m.3s stative.stat make.v.infin+sm iddi fasai benefit.n.m.sg  $to\_her.prep+pron.f.ss$  be.v.ss.pluperf.spoken+smbut it'd do her good, wouldn't it? (1082)SOF: +< <a we(dyn)> [/] a wedyn ar\_ôl bod yn y pwll nofio yn aml iawn (.) oh@s:cym&spa dw i (we)di blino . SOF: a wedyn wedyn ar\_ôl bod  $aut: \quad and. \textit{conj} \ \ afterwards. \textit{adv} \ \ and. \textit{conj} \ \ afterwards. \textit{adv} \ \ after. \textit{prep} \ \ be. \textit{v.infin}$ pwll nofio aml $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ yn iawn in. PREP the.Det.def pool.n.m.sg swim.v.infin stative.stat frequent.adj very.adv oh.imwedi bling be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP tire.V.INFIN and after being in the swimming pool, oh, I'm often very tired. (1083) CZA: +< ah@s:cym&spa . CZA:  $ah_S^C$ aut: ah.im ah. (1084) SOF: ond (...) dw i (y)n cael gymaint o [/] (.) o ddifyrrwch wrth fynd i (y)r (.) dosbarth . SOF: ond  $d\mathbf{w}$ i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ cael gymaint aut: but.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat get.v.infin so.much.adj+sm ddifyrrwch wrth fynd of.PREP he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN amuse.V.2P.PRES+SM by.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP dosbarth  $the. {\it det.def}\ class. {\it n.m.sg}$ but I have so much fun going to the class. (1085) CZA: +< yndy . CZA: vndv be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH aut:yes. (1086) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1087) SOF: wel (.) dw i (y)n meddwl +... SOF: wel meddwl $d\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ well.im be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s stative.stat think.v.infin

well, I think...

(1088) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1089) CZA: yndy yndy mae +/.

CZA: yndy yndy mae

aut: be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres.emph be.v.ss.pres
yes yes...

(1090) SOF: +< mae o (y)n wneud lles i ti yn yr ystyr arall yn\_ty(dy) [?] ?

SOF: mae o yn wneud lles
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM benefit.N.M.SG
i ti yn yr ystyr arall yn\_tydy
to.PREP you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF meaning.N.M.SG other.ADJ unk
it does you good in the other sense, doesn't it?

(1091) CZA: +< yndy (.) yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes it does, yes.

(1092) CZA: achos wyt ti (y)n mwynhau .

CZA: achos wyt ti yn mwynhau aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT enjoy.V.INFIN because you enjoy.

(1093) CZA: wyt ti (y)n siarad efo hwn a +...

CZA: wyt ti yn siarad efo hwn

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP this.PRON.M.SG

a

and.CONJ

you speak to this person and...

(1094) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1096) SOF: +< ia . SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1097) SOF: +< a mae +/. SOF: a mae aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES and... (1098) SOF: +< wel ! SOF: wel aut: well.im well! (1099) SOF: a mae Lucy@s:cym&spa mor bywiog a mor (..) annwyl . SOF: a  $Lucy_S^C$  mor mae bywiog a mor annwyl aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES name so.ADV lively.ADJ and.CONJ so.ADV dear.ADJ and Lucy is so lively and so... lovely. (1100) CZA: +< welaist ti ? CZA: welaist aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S you see? (1101) CZA: +< yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1102) CZA: +< a mae gyda hi rywbeth (.) newydd bob tro welaist ti ? CZA: a mae gyda hi rywbeth aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ bob welaist each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG[or]turn.V.2S.IMPER see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S and she has something new every time, you see? (1103) SOF: +< oes . SOF: oes aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes.

(1104) SOF: oes oes .

SOF: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF yes yes.

143

(1105) CZA: byth (y)r un peth .

CZA: byth yr un peth aut: never.ADV the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG never the same.

(1106) SOF: na mae gyda hi rywbeth (.) newydd i +...

SOF: na mae gyda hi rywbeth newydd aut: neg.PRT be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S something.N.M.SG+SM new.ADJ i to.PREP

no, she has something new to...

(1107) CZA: +< oes (.) oes .

CZA: oes oes

aut: be.v.3s.PRES.INDEF be.v.3s.PRES.INDEF
yes yes.

(1108) SOF: mae [/] mae hi wedi meddwl am ei gwaith yn\_dydy ?

SOF: mae mae hi wedi meddwl am

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP think.V.INFIN for.PREP

ei gwaith yn\_dydy

3S.ADJ.POSS time.N.F.SG[or]work.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.TAG

she's thought about her work, hasn't she?

(1109) CZA: +< yndy yndy .

CZA: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes yes.

(1110) CZA: chwarae teg iddi .

CZA: chwarae teg iddi aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ  $to\_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S$  fair play to her.

(1111) SOF: biti bod hi (we)di bod mor sâl a (we)di co(lli) [/] (.) colli bob peth ynde .

SOF: biti bod hi wedi bod mor sâl aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP be.V.INFIN so.ADV ill.ADJ

a wedi colli bob peth ynde and.CONJ after.PREP lose.V.INFIN lose.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM thing.N.M.SG isn't\_it.IM

a pity she's been so ill, and that she's lost everything, isn't it.

(1112) CZA: +< wel ia .

CZA: wel ia
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well, yes.

(1113) CZA: wel ie .

CZA: wel ie
aut: well.IM yes.ADV
well yes.

(1114) SOF: biti ofnadwy .

SOF: biti ofnadwy aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM terrible.ADJ a terrible pity.

(1115) SOF: a wedyn (dy)dy Branwen\_Huws@s:cym&spa ddim yn gwybod (.) be mae hi wedi ennill .

SOF: a wedyn dydy Branwen\_Huws $_S^C$  ddim aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3SP.PRES.NEG.SPOKEN name not.adv+sm yn gwybod be mae hi wedi ennill stative.STAT know.v.INFIN what.INT be.v.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP win.v.INFIN and then Branwen Huws doesn't know what she's won.

(1116) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1117) SOF: glywais i nhw (y)n enwi Branwen@s:cym&spa .

SOF: glywais i nhw yn enwi Branwen $_S^C$  aut: hear.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S they.PRON.3P stative.STAT name.V.INFIN name

I heard them naming Branwen.

(1118) CZA: +< do .

CZA: do
aut: yes.ADV.PAST
yes.

(1119) CZA: &gl glywais i rywbeth .

CZA: glywais i rywbeth aut: hear. V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S something. N.M.SG+SM I heard something.

(1120) CZA: be oedd e ?

CZA: be oedd e aut: what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN what was it?

(1121) CZA: ysgrif rywbeth oedd o ie ? oeddCZA: ysgrif rywbeth ie aut: writing.N.F.SG something.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yes.ADV it was something written, wasn't it? (1122) SOF: +< &=clears\_throat . (1123) SOF: wel dyna be oedd hi (y)n gofyn i fi ddoe . SOF: wel dyna  $\mathbf{be}$  $\mathbf{oedd}$ hi gofyn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: well.im that.is.adv what.int be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss stative.stat ask.v.infin to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM yesterday.ADVwell, that's what she was asking me yesterday. (1124) CZA: ia. CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes. (1125) SOF: +" ah@s:cym&spa do glywaist ti ? SOF:  $\operatorname{ah}_{S}^{C}$  do glywaist  $\textbf{\it aut:} \quad ah. \textit{IM} \quad come. \textit{V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN} [or] \textit{\it yes.ADV.PAST} [or] \textit{\it roof.N.M.SG+SM} \quad hear. \textit{V.2S.PAST+SM} \\ \quad ab. \textit{\it invariant of the property of the prope$ you.PRON.2S "ah, yes, did you hear?" (1126) SOF: meddai +". SOF: meddai aut: say.V.3S.IMPERF she said. (1127) SOF: +" be oedd o? SOF: be oeddaut: what.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken "what was it?" (1128) SOF: +" wel alla i (ddi)m deud (wr)tha ti . SOF: wel alla ddim deud aut: well.im be\_able.v.13S.pres.spoken+sm i.pron.1s not.adv+sm say.v.infin.spoken

 $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  you.PRON.2S

"well, I can't tell you."

(1129) SOF: +" stori fer?

SOF: stori fer aut: story.N.F.SG short.ADJ

"a short story?"

(1130) SOF: +" na .

SOF: na aut: neg.PRT

"no."

(1131) SOF: ddim stori fer i blant bach oedd hi .

SOF: ddim stori fer blant aut: not.ADV+SM story.N.F.SG short.ADJ to.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ

oeddhi

be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

it wasn't a short story for children.

(1132) SOF: achos (.) wnes i (.) glywed mai (.) Sylvia\_Huws@s:cym&spa oedd wedi ennill hwnnw .

SOF: achos wnes i glywed aut: cause.N.M.SG do.V.1S.PAST.SPOKEN+SM I.PRON.1S hear.V.INFIN+SM Sylvia\_Huws $_{S}^{C}$  oedd wedi  $be.v.ss.imperf\ after.prep\ win.v.infin$ 

hwnnw

that.PRON.M.SG

because I heard that Sylvia Huws had won that.

(1133) CZA: pwy (y)dy Sylvia\_Huws?

that\_it\_is.conj.focus name

CZA: pwy ydySylvia\_Huws aut: who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES name who is Sylvia Huws?

(1134) CZA: merch Carwyn@s:cym&spa ?

CZA: merch  $\mathbf{Carwyn}_{\mathbf{c}}^{C}$ aut:daughter.N.F.SG name

Carwyn's daughter?

(1135) SOF: na merch (.) yr Herman@s:cym&spa .

SOF: na merch  $\mathbf{Herman}_{S}^{C}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: neg.prt daughter.N.F.SG the.det.def name no, Herman's daughter.

(1136) CZA: +< na .

no.

CZA: na aut: neg.PRT (1137) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(1138) SOF: ond be oedd +//?

SOF: ond be oedd

aut: but.conj what.int be.v.3s.imperf

but what was..?

(1139) SOF: siôl.

SOF: siôl

aut: shawl.N.F.SG

a shawl

(1140) SOF: wel (e)fallai mai (y)r siôl oedd o .

SOF:welefallaimaiyrsiôloeddaut:well.IMperhaps.conjthat\_it\_is.conj.focusthe.det.detshawl.n.f.sgbe.v.3s.imperf

o

he.pron.m.3s.spoken

well, maybe it was the shawl.

(1141) SOF: hunangofiant siôl .

SOF: hunangofiant siôl

aut: autobiography.N.M.SG shawl.N.F.SG

the shawl autobiography.

(1142) SOF: o(eddw)n i (we)di [///] o(eddw)n i +//.

SOF: oeddwn i wedi oeddwn i

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S after.PREP be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

I'd... I was...

(1143) SOF: +" wyt ti (ddi)m wedi <roid uh> [?] ffugenw i neb ?

SOF: wyt ti ddim wedi roid uh

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM uh.IM

ffugenw i neb

alias.N.M.SG[or]nick.N.M.SG to.PREP anyone.PRON

"you haven't given anybody a false name?

(1144) SOF: +" wel o(eddw)n .

SOF: wel oeddwn

aut: well.im be.V.1S.IMPERF

"well, I had."

(1145) SOF: +" i Lucy@s:cym&spa .

SOF: i  $Lucy_S^C$ aut: to.prep name "to Lucy."

(1146) SOF: meddai +".

SOF: meddai

aut: say. V.3S. IMPERF

she said.

(1147) CZA: uh claro@s:spa Lucy@s:cym&spa mor sâl xxx +/.

CZA: uh  ${f claro}^S$  $\mathbf{Lucy}_S^C$  mor sâl aut: uh.im of\_course.E name so.adv ill.adj er, right, Lucy's so ill [...]...

(1148) SOF: +<  $wrth_gwr(s)$  [?] (.) Lucy@s:cym&spa wedi bod yn sâl .

SOF: wrth\_gwrs  $\text{Lucy}_S^C$  wedi  $\mathbf{bod}$ yn aut: of\_course.ADV name after.PREP be.V.INFIN stative.STAT ill.ADJ of course, Lucy's been ill.

(1149) SOF: a rŵan dw i ddim yn gwybod be wneith hi .

rŵan  $d\mathbf{w}$ i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ aut: and.conj now.adv be.v.1s.pres.spoken i.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat gwybod  $\mathbf{be}$ wneith  $know. \textit{V.INFIN} \ \ what. \textit{INT} \ \ do. \textit{V.2S.FUT}[\textit{or}] \\ do. \textit{V.3S.FUT} + \textit{SM} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S}$ and now I don't know what she'll do.

(1150) SOF: holi (y)r uh +...

SOF: holi  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: ask.v.infin the.det.def uh.im ask, er...

(1151) CZA: wel &g holi <(y)r uh> [//] yr uh +...

 $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: well.im ask.v.infin the.det.def uh.im the.det.def uh.im well, ask the er...

(1152) SOF: ++ pwyllgor .

SOF: pwyllgor

aut: committee.N.M.SG

council.

(1153) CZA: +, pwyllgor si $\hat{w}$ r ynde .

CZA: pwyllgor siŵr vnde aut: committee.N.M.SG sure.ADJ isn't\_it.IM ...council surely, yes.

(1154) SOF: ie mae +... SOF: ie mae aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES yes... (1155) SOF: siŵr o fod . SOF: siŵr 0 aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM surely. (1156) CZA: o(eddw)n i (y)n deud mae o (y)n +//.CZA: oeddwn i deud yn mae aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES he.pron.m.3s.spoken yn.prt I was saying it's... (1157) SOF: +< xxx. (1158) CZA: welaist ti ddoe um (.) oedd Alicia@s:cym&spa (y)n deud &wa &a (.) uh (.) (dy)dy (ddi)m ym gwybod dim o hanes yr +//. CZA: welaist  $\mathbf{ti}$ ddoeAlicia $_{S}^{C}$ umoeddaut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S yesterday.ADV um.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF name dydy yn deud  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ ddim ymstative.stat say.v.infin.spoken uh.im be.v.ssp.pres.neg.spoken not.adv+sm in.prep  $\operatorname{dim}$ hanes know.v.infin nothing.n.m.sg of.prep story.n.m.sg the.det.def did you see yesterday Alicia was saying, er, she doesn't know any of the story of... (1159) CZA: (e)rioed (we)di bod mewn [/] mewn eisteddfod . wedi CZA: erioed bod mewn mewn eisteddfod aut: never.ADV after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP in.PREP cultural.festival.N.F.SG never been in an Eisteddfod. (1160) CZA: oedd hi (y)n deud +"/. CZA: oedd deud

yn be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken

(1161) CZA: +" mae o (y)n andros o waith yndy?

she was saying...

yn CZA: mae andros O aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT exceptionally.ADV of.PREP yndy work.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ss.pres.emph "it's a lot of work, isn't it?"

(1162) CZA: +" chwarae teg iddyn nhw . CZA: chwarae  $\mathbf{teg}$ iddyn nhw aut: game.N.M.SG fair.ADJ to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P "fair play to them." (1163) SOF: uh wneud y +..? SOF: uh wneud aut: uh.im make.v.infin+sm the.det.def er, doing the..? (1164) CZA: paratoi i (y)r (ei)steddfod . CZA: paratoi eisteddfod i  $\mathbf{vr}$ aut: prepare.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF cultural.festival.N.F.SG preparing the Eisteddfod. (1165) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa yndy . **SOF:**  $oh_S^C$  yndy aut: oh.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, yes it is. (1166) SOF: &=clears\_throat mae o siwr o fod yn andros o waith yndy . SOF: mae siŵr fod  $\mathbf{o}$ o aut: be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s.spoken sure.adj of.prep be.v.infin+sm stative.stat yndy waith O  $exceptionally. {\it ADV}~of. {\it PREP}~work. {\it N.M.SG+SM}~be. {\it V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$ I'm sure it's a lot of work, yes. (1167) CZA: +< ie [?] ? CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes? (1168) SOF: achos dw i (y)n cofio pan fuodd (..) Merfyn@s:cym&spa ar y pwyllgor ryw flwyddyn . SOF: achos cofio $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ i  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN  $Merfyn_S^C$  ar pwyllgor fuodd  $\mathbf{y}$ when.conj be.v.3s.past.nstan+sm name on.prep the.det.def committee.n.m.sg  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ flwyddyn some.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG+SMbecause I remember when Merfyn was on the council one year. (1169) SOF: well oedd o +//. SOF: wel oedd

aut: well.im be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken

well, he was...

(1170) SOF: tan y munud diwetha oedden nhw fan (y)na . diwetha oedden SOF: tan munud aut: until.prep the.det.def minute.n.m.sg last.adj be.v.3p.imperf.spoken yna nhw fan they.PRON.3P place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADVthey were there until the last minute. SOF: oedd uh (..) <(gy)da fo> [?] (.) bobl (.) <o (y)r &gam> [//] o (y)r (.) Gaiman@s:cym&spa oedd y mwyafrif . SOF: oedd  $\mathbf{u}\mathbf{h}$ gyda bobl  $\pmb{aut:} \quad be. \textit{V.3S.IMPERF} \quad uh. \textit{IM} \quad with. \textit{PREP} \quad he. \textit{PRON.M.3S} \quad people. \textit{N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM}$  $\mathbf{Gaiman}_{S}^{C}$  oedd  $\mathbf{yr}$ of.prep the.det.def of.prep the.det.def name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF mwyafrif majority.N.M.SGhe had people from the... from Gaiman, most of them were. (1172) CZA: +< siŵr . CZA: siŵr aut: sure.ADJ sure. (1173) SOF: a wedyn oedd bobl Trelew@s:cym&spa . SOF: a wedyn oeddbobl  $\mathbf{Trelew}_{S}^{C}$ aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG[or]people.N.F.SG+SM name and then people from Trelew. (1174) SOF: oedd raid iddyn nhw ddod o (y)r Gaiman@s:cym&spa a (.) i roid y bwrdd ar\_gyfer y beirniad a (y)r llian a bopeth fel (yn)a . SOF: oedd raid iddyn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P  $\mathbf{yr}$  $Gaiman_S^C$  a  $\mathbf{roid}$ o i come.v.infin+sm of.prep the.det.def name and.conj to.prep give.v.o.imperf+sm bwrdd ar\_gyfer y beirniad  $\mathbf{a}$ the.det.def table.n.m.sg for.prep the.det.def adjudicator.n.m.sg and.conj the.det.def bopeth fel llian vna cloth.N.M.SG and.CONJ everything.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV they had to come from Gaiman to set the table for the judges, and the tablecloth and everything like that. (1175) CZA: ie. CZA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes.

(1176) SOF: Gareth\_Prys@s:cym&spa a Merfyn@s:cym&spa .

SOF: Gareth\_Prys $_{S}^{C}$  a Merfyn $_{S}^{C}$  aut: name and.conj name

Gareth Prys and Merfyn.

(1177) SOF: dw i (y)n cofio tan y munud diwetha oedden <nhw (y)n> [/] nhw (y)n <gorfod i> [?] wneud rhyw xx neu  $\pm$ /.

SOF:dwiyncofiotanaut:be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN1.PRON.1Sstative.STATremember.V.INFINuntil.PREP

y munud diwetha oedden nhw yn the.DET.DEF minute.N.M.SG last.ADJ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P in.PREP

nhw yn gorfod i wneud rhyw neu they.PRON.3P stative.STAT have\_to.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM some.PREQ or.CONJ

I remember up to the last minute they were having to make some [...] or...

(1178) SOF: yn y gornel .

SOF: yn y gornel aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF corner.N.F.SG+SM in the corner.

(1179) SOF: a ryw (.) [/] ryw bethau fel (y)na .

SOF: a ryw ryw bethau fel yna aut: and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV and some things like that.

(1180) CZA: +< siŵr siŵr .

CZA:  $si\hat{w}r$   $si\hat{w}r$  aut: sure.ADJ sure.ADJ sure, sure.

(1181) CZA: +< ie ie ie .

CZA: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1182) CZA: na na o(eddw)n i (y)n deud xx + "/.

CZA: na na oeddwn i yn deud aut: neg.PRT neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN no I was saying [...]

(1183) CZA: +" mae (y)na lot o waith .

CZA: mae yna lot o waith aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM "there's a lot of work."

- (1184) SOF: +< xx +/.
- (1185) SOF: mae (y)na lot o waith yn y bwrdd yn\_does ?

SOF: mae yna lot o waith yn y aut: be.v.3s.pres there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF

bwrdd  $yn_does$ 

 $table. {\it N.M.SG}~be. {\it V.3S.PRES.INDEF.TAG}$ 

there's a lot of work at the table, isn't there?

(1186) SOF: y bwrdd uh +...

(1187) CZA: +< oes oes .

CZA: oes oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
yes yes.

(1188) CZA: mae isio paratoi (y)r cwbl does ?

CZA: mae isio paratoi yr cwbl aut: be.V.3S.PRES want.N.M.SG prepare.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF all.ADJ does be.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM

everything needs to be prepared, doesn't it?

(1189) SOF: +< +, y pwyllgor .

SOF: y pwyllgor aut: the.DET.DEF committee.N.M.SG the council.

(1190) CZA: mae (y)na lot o bethau i baratoi .

CZA: mae yna lot o bethau i
aut: be.v.3s.PRES there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP things.N.M.PL+SM to.PREP
baratoi
prepare.v.infin+sm

there are a lot of things to prepare.

(1191) SOF: oes .

SOF: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF

yes.

(1192) SOF: ond mae (y)r rhaglen ry hir yn dydy? SOF: ond mae  $\mathbf{yr}$ rhaglen hir  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}$ yn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def programme.n.f.sg too.adj+sm long.adj yn.prt dvdv be. v. 3s. pres. neg+smbut the programme is too long, isn't it? (1193) CZA: yndy. CZA: yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH aut:yes. (1194) CZA: yndy. CZA: yndy aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes. (1195) CZA: mae o (y)n +... CZA: mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yn.PRT it's... (1196) CZA: welaist ti? CZA: welaist  ${\it aut:}~~see. {\it V.2S.PAST+SM}~you.PRON.2S$ you see? (1197) CZA: dw i (ddi)m deall pam oedden nhw (we)di roid yr wyth o (y)r +...  $\mathbf{CZA}$ :  $\mathbf{dw}$ i  $\operatorname{ddim}$ deall aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM understand.V.INFIN why?.ADV nhwwedi roid  $\mathbf{yr}$ be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P after.PREP give.V.0.IMPERF+SM the.DET.DEF wyth o eight.num of.prep the.det.def I don't understand why they put all eight of the... (1198) SOF: ie. SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1199) CZA: +, o (y)r (.) uh +... CZA: o  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM

of the...

(1200) SOF: +< dw i (ddi)m chwaith .

SOF: dw ddim i chwaith aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM neither.ADV

I don't either.

(1201) SOF: +< pam oedden nhw (y)n cael cyfle i\_gyd i ganu (.) os oedd yr lleill wedi gorfod mynd trwy (y)r (..) rhagbrofion ?

SOF: pam oedden nhw cael ynaut: why?.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT get.V.INFIN ganu i\_gyd i  $\mathbf{os}$ oeddopportunity.N.M.SG all.ADJ to.PREP sing.V.INFIN+SM if.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF gorfod mynd trwy others.Pron after.Prep have\_to.V.Infin go.V.Infin through.Prep the.det.def rhagbrofion  $preliminary\_round.N.G.PL$ 

why were they all given the chance to sing if the others had had to go through prelims?

(1202) CZA: +< ie.

CZA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes.

(1203) CZA: +< oedde(n) [//] oedden nhw (y)n (.) ddim yn canu (y)r un peth yn union .

CZA: oedden oedden nhw yn aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT peth canu  $\mathbf{yr}$ unyn not.ADV+SM stative.STAT sing.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG stative.STAT union exact.ADJ

they didn't sing exactly the same thing.

- (1204) CZA: ond (.) (dy)na fo . CZA: ond dvna fo aut: but.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but... there we go.
- (1205) CZA: na cedden nhw> [//] oedd o +//. CZA: na oedden nhw oeddaut: neg.prt be.v.3p.imperf.spoken they.pron.3p be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken no, they... it...
- (1206) SOF: mm +... SOF: mm aut: mm.IM mm...

(1207) CZA: a wedyn (.) &dental\_click hwyrach bod y beirniad (..) (y)chydig bach (.) gormod <0 (y)r> [//] 0 +//.

CZA: a wedyn hwyrach bod y
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV late.ADJ.COMP[or]perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF

beirniad ychydig bach gormod o yr
adjudicator.N.M.SG a\_little.QUAN small.ADJ too\_much.QUANT of.PREP the.DET.DEF

o
he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP

and then maybe the judges are a little too...

(1208) CZA: xxx &n (..) esbleinio (y)n dda iawn oedd .

CZA: esbleinio yn dda iawn

aut: explain.v.infin stative.stat good.adj+sm very.adv be.v.3s.imperf

[...] explaining very well, yes.

(1209) CZA: ond (h)wyrach (y)chydig bach rhy hir .

CZA: ond hwyrach ychydig bach rhy hir aut: but.CONJ late.ADJ.COMP[or]perhaps.ADV a\_little.QUAN small.ADJ too.ADJ long.ADJ but perhaps a little too long.

(1210) SOF: +< &m y beirniad canu .

SOF: y beirniad canu aut: the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG sing.V.INFIN the singing judges.

(1211) SOF: ie.

SOF: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1212) CZA: (y)chydig bach rhy hir .

CZA: ychydig bach rhy hir aut:  $a\_little.QUAN$  small.ADJ too.ADJ long.ADJ a little too long.

(1213) SOF: +< ie .

**SOF:** ie aut: yes.ADV ves.

(1214) SOF: <o(edde)n nhw &m (.)> [//] oedden nhw (y)n iawn efo (y)r uh gwaith uh +...

SOF: oedden nhw oedden nhw

aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P

yn iawn efo yr uh gwaith uh

stative.STAT OK.ADV with.PREP the.DET.DEF uh.IM time.N.F.SG[or]work.N.M.SG uh.IM

they were fine with the, er, [...] work.

(1215) SOF: o(edde)n nhw (di)m\_ond deud (.) pwy oedd wedi ennill .

SOF: oedden nhw dim\_ond deud

SOF: oedden nhw dim\_ond deud pwy aut: be.v.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P only.ADV say.v.INFIN.SPOKEN who.PRON

oeddwediennillbe.V.3S.IMPERFafter.PREPwin.V.INFIN

they just said who had won.

(1216) SOF: a dyna fo welaist ti?

SOF: a dyna fo welaist ti aut: and.CONJ that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S and that's it, you see?

(1217) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1218) SOF: oedd hwnna (y)n iawn .

SOF: oedd hwnna yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.M.SG.SPOKEN stative.STAT OK.ADV that was ok.

(1219) CZA: ie.

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1220) SOF: +< achos +...

SOF: achos

aut: cause.N.M.SG

because...

(1221) CZA: ond um +//.

CZA: ond um

aut: but.CONJ um.IM

but um...

(1222) SOF: <er bod rywun> [//] os (y)dy rywun wedi gyrru gwaith mae rhywun isio clywed rywbeth mwy ond (dy)na fo .

SOF: er bod rywun  $\mathbf{os}$ ydy rywun er.IM be.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM aut:gwaith wedi gyrru mae rhywun after.PREP drive.V.INFIN time.N.F.SG[or]work.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG rywbeth ond dyna clywed mwy want.N.M.SG hear.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM more.ADJ.COMP but.CONJ that\_is.ADV  $\mathbf{fo}$ 

he.PRON.M.3S

if somebody has sent work, they want to know more but there we go.

(1223) CZA: +< oh@s:cym&spa . CZA:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh. (1224) CZA: +< & $\int u$  (.) yndy yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes yes. (1225) SOF: mae rywun yn deall . SOF: mae rywun yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM stative.STAT understand.V.INFIN you understand. (1226) CZA: ond uh (h)wyrach sai nhw (y)n gallu (..) roid o lawr a deud bueno@s:spa CZA: ond hwyrach uh $\mathbf{sai}$ nhw aut: but.conj uh.im late.adj.comp[or]perhaps.adv be.v.3s.pluperf.spoken they.pron.3p gallu  $\mathbf{roid}$  $stative.stat \ be\_able.v.infin \ give.v.o.imperf+sm \ he.pron.m.3s.spoken[or] from.prep[or]of.pre$ deud  $bueno^S$ floor.n.m.sg+sm and.conj say.v.infin.spoken well.E but, er, maybe they could put it down and say, ok... (1227) CZA: mae (y)n fwy o [/] o (.) isio gwybod mwy o hanes . yn fwy isio o aut: be.v.3s.pres stative.stat more.adj.comp+sm of.prep of.prep want.n.m.sg gwybod mwy hanes know.v.infin more.adj.comp of.prep story.n.m.sg there's more... needing to know more background. (1228) CZA: wel (...) mynd i nôl yr +//.CZA: wel mynd i nôl  $\mathbf{yr}$ aut: well.im go.v.infin to.prep fetch.v.infin the.det.def well... going to fetch the... (1229) SOF: +< ie ti (y)n gallu mynd i (y)r bwrdd . yn mynd ti gallu i  $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{yes.adv you.pron.2s} \ \ \textit{\textit{stative.stat}} \ \ \textit{\textit{be\_able.v.infin}} \ \ \textit{\textit{go.v.infin}} \ \ \textit{\textit{to.prep}} \ \ \textit{\textit{the.det.def}}.$ bwrdd table. N.M. SG

yes, you can go to the table.

(1230) SOF: i (y)r bwrdd <yr uh> [/] yr uh pwyllgor fan (y)na .

SOF: i yr bwrdd yr uh yr uh
aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF table.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF uh.IM the.DET.DEF uh.IM
pwyllgor fan yna
committee.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

to the committee's table, there.

yes, to the table.

(1232) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1233) SOF: ond uh <mae (y)na &m (..)> [//] fuo(dd) (y)na lot fawr o [/] (..) o ganu folclore@s:spa argentino@s:spa eleni yn do ?

SOF: ond uh mae yna fuodd yna lot aut: but.CONJ uh.IM be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM there.ADV lot.QUAN fawr o ganu big.ADJ+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]from.PREP[or]of.PREP of.PREP sing.V.INFIN+SM folclore<sup>S</sup> argentino<sup>S</sup> eleni yn do folklore.N.M.SG[or]folklore.N.M.SG argentine.ADJ.M.SG this.year.ADV stative.STAT yes.ADV.PAST but, er, there was a lot of Argentinian folklore singing this year, wasn't there?

(1234) CZA: +< oes .

CZA: oes

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF
yes.

(1235) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1236) SOF: allith neb gwyno .

SOF: allith neb gwyno aut:  $be\_able.V.3S.FUT+SM$  anyone.PRON complain.V.INFIN+SM nobody can complain.

(1237) SOF: a dawnsio .

SOF: a dawnsio aut: and.CONJ dance.V.INFIN and dancing.

- (1238) CZA: a dawnsiad .
  - CZA: a dawnsiad aut: and.CONJ dancing.N.M.SG and dancing.
- (1239) SOF: +< do oedd hynny (y)n neis ynde?

  SOF: do oedd hynny yn neis ynde

  aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.SP stative.STAT nice.ADJ isn't\_it.IM

  yes, that was nice, wasn't it?
- (1240) SOF: lot o ddawnsio .

  SOF: lot o ddawnsio aut: lot.QUAN of.PREP dance.V.INFIN+SM a lot of dancing.
- (1241) CZA: +< xxx.
- (1242) CZA: welaist ti uh (..) nietos@s:spa Rosa@s:cym&spa ?

  CZA: welaist ti uh nietos<sup>S</sup> Rosa<sup>C</sup><sub>S</sub>

  aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S uh.IM grandson.N.M.PL name

  did you see, er, Rosa's nephews?
- (1243) SOF: na o(eddw)n i ddim gwybod!

  SOF: na oeddwn i ddim gwybod
  aut: neg.PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN
  no, I didn't know!
- (1244) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa o(edde)t ti (ddi)m yn gwybod ?

  CZA: ah% oeddet ti ddim yn gwybod

  aut: ah.IM be.V.2S.IMPERF.SPOKEN you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN

  ah, didn't you know?
- (1245) SOF: +, fe ddywedodd rywun bod hi +//.

  SOF: fe ddywedodd rywun bod hi aut: what.INT+SM say.V.3S.PAST+SM someone.N.M.SG+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S somebody said she...
- (1246) CZA: +< o(eddw)n i (y)n gwybod achos oedd [/] oedd [/] (.) oedd uh Isabel@s:cym&spa wedi <gyrru i> [?] ddeud wrth Rosa@s:cym&spa bod nhw (y)n mynd .

  CZA: oeddwn i yn gwybod achos oedd aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S stative.STAT know.V.INFIN cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF oedd oedd uh IsabelS wedi gyrru i be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF uh.IM name after.PREP drive.V.INFIN to.PREP ddeud wrth RosaS bod nhw vn mynd

(1247) CZA: oedd hi ddim yn mynd . CZA: oedd hi ddim mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN she wasn't going. (1248) CZA: achos oedd hi (y)n mynd i Neuquén@s:cym&spa xx +... yn oedd $_{
m hi}$ mynd cause.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf she.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep Neuquén<sup>C</sup> namebecause she was going to Neuquén [...]... (1249) SOF: pwy? SOF: pwy aut: who.PRON who? (1250) SOF: ei mam nhw? SOF: ei mam nhw aut: 3S.ADJ.POSS mother.N.F.SG they.PRON.3P their mother? (1251) CZA: ie . CZA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes. (1252) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im ah. (1253) CZA: a wedyn a &d dyddiau hynny oedd hi (y)n mynd i Neuquén@s:cym&spa i weld uh Barri@s:cym&spa . CZA: a dyddiau hynny wedyn a aut: and.conj afterwards.adv and.conj days.n.m.pl that.adj.dem.sp be.v.3s.imperf Neuquén $_{S}^{C}$  i mynd i weldshe.pron.f.3s stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep name to.prep see.v.infin+sm uh.im  $\mathbf{Barri}_{S}^{C}$ nameand those days she was going to Neuquen to see, er, Barri. (1254) CZA: &ba weld y gŵr wrth\_gwrs . CZA: weld  $\hat{\mathbf{gwr}}$  $wrth_gwrs$ 

see.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG of\_course.ADV

to see the husband, of course.

(1255) SOF: a wedyn mae hi yn\_ôl yn Neuquén@s:cym&spa felly ?

so.ADV

and so she's back in Neuquén then?

(1256) CZA: mae o yndy yndy .

CZA: mae o yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH he is, yes.

(1257) CZA: mae o (y)n\_ôl yn Neuquén@s:cym&spa ers dipyn rŵan .

CZA: mae o yn\_ôl yn Neuquén $_S^C$  ers aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN back.ADV in.PREP name since.ADJ dipyn rŵan

 $little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm$  now.adv

he's been back in Neuquén for a while now.

(1258) CZA: a wedyn xxx nhw (.) achos oedd y bachgen +...

CZA: a wedyn nhw achos oedd y
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV they.PRON.3P cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF
bachgen
boy.N.M.SG

and then they [...] because the boy was...

(1259) SOF: achos (y)r ysgol .

SOF: achos yr ysgol aut: cause.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG because of the school.

(1260) CZA: be (y)dy enw (y)r bachgen (y)na?

CZA: be ydy enw yr bachgen yna aut: what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg the.det.det boy.n.m.sg there.adv what is that boy called?

(1261) SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod .

SOF: dw i ddim yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN I don't know.

(1262) CZA: (y)r un enw +//.

CZA: yr un enw

aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM name.N.M.SG

the same name...

(1263) CZA: be (y)dy enw (.) bachgen Elin@s:cym&spa uh +..? CZA: be ydy enw bachgen  $\mathbf{Elin}_{S}^{C}$  uh aut: what.int be.v.3s.pres name.n.m.sg boy.n.m.sg name uh.im what is Elin's boy called..? (1264) CZA: ddim Nia@s:cym&spa .  $Nia_s^C$ CZA: ddim aut: not.ADV+SM name not Nia. (1265) SOF: Sebastián@s:cym&spa . SOF: Sebastián $_{S}^{C}$ aut: name Sebastián. (1266) CZA: Sebastián@s:cym&spa ? CZA: Sebastián $_{\mathcal{S}}^{C}$ aut: name Sebastián? (1267) CZA: dw i (y)n credu (.) Sebastián@s:cym&spa <dw i (y)n credu> [?] rywbeth fel (yn)a (y)dy enw . CZA: dw yn credu Sebastián $_{S}^{C}$ aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN name credurywbeth  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT believe.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ enw ydy there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG I think Sebastián, I think, something like that, is his name. (1268) CZA: [- spa] bueno . CZA: [- spa] bueno aut: [-spa] well.Eok. (1269) CZA: oedd o (y)n gorffen leni welaist ti? gorffen yn be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken stative.stat complete.v.infin this.year.adv welaist  $\mathbf{ti}$ see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S he was finishing this year, you see? (1270) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $ah_S^C$ 

aut: ah.im

ah.

(1271) CZA: +<  $r\hat{w}$ an .

CZA: rŵan
aut: now.ADV

now.

(1272) CZA: a wedyn am +/.

CZA: a wedyn am
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV for.PREP
and then...

(1273) SOF: +< ydy o mor fawr â hynny?

SOF: ydy o mor fawr â hynny aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN as.ADJ big.ADJ+SM as.CONJ that.PRON.SP is he that old?

(1274) CZA: yndy si $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ r o fod .

CZA: yndy siŵr o fod aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM yes, must be.

(1275) CZA: mae o (y)n gorffen r $\hat{w}$ an .

CZA: mae o yn gorffen rŵan aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT complete.V.INFIN now.ADV he's finishing now.

(1276) CZA: a wedyn (dy)na &m pam &e < oedden nhw > [/] (..) oedden nhw (ddi)m isio (.) iddo newid ysgol (.) ar [/] ar &h hanner y tymor .

CZA: a wedyn dyna pam oedden

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV that\_is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN

nhw oedden nhw ddim isio

y tymor

 $the. {\it Det. Def. season. N. M. sg}$ 

and that's why, they didn't want him to change school half way through the term.

(1277) SOF: +< well debyg iawn .

(1278) SOF: debyg iawn .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{SOF:} & \textbf{debyg} & \textbf{iawn} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{similar.ADJ+SM} & \textit{very.ADV} \end{array}$ 

I'm sure.

(1279) CZA: a wedyn mae o +//.

CZA: a wedyn mae o aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN and then he...

(1280) CZA: xxx mae [/] mae Isabel@s:cym&spa (.) &e Isabel@s:cym&spa (y)r ferch rŵan (.) a (y)r gŵr +...

CZA: mae mae Isabel $_S^C$  Isabel $_S^C$  yr ferch aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name name the.DET.DEF daughter.N.F.SG+SM rŵan a yr gŵr now.ADV and.CONJ the.DET.DEF man.N.M.SG [...] Isabel, the girl now, and the husband...

- (1281) SOF: +< be Isabel@s:cym&spa (y)dy enw gwraig Barri@s:cym&spa (he)fyd ? SOF: be Isabel $_S^C$  ydy enw gwraig Barri $_S^C$  hefyd aut: what.INT name be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG wife.N.F.SG name also.ADV what, Barri's wife is also called Isabel?
- (1282) CZA: +< ia . CZA: ia aut: yes. ADV yes.
- (1283) CZA: ia .

  CZA: ia .

  aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (1284) SOF: wel diar (.) (dy)na ddigwyddiad ynde .

  SOF: wel diar dyna ddigwyddiad ynde aut: well.IM dear.IM that\_is.ADV event.N.M.SG+SM isn't\_it.IM well, dear me, that's a coincidence, isn't it.
- (1285) CZA: ia .

  CZA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (1286) CZA: a wedyn mae Isabel@s:cym&spa a Meilir@s:cym&spa a (y)r plant yn dod rŵan . CZA: a wedyn mae Isabel $_S^C$  a Meilir $_S^C$  a aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES name and.conj name and.conj yr plant yn dod rŵan the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL stative.STAT come.V.INFIN now.ADV and Isabel and Meilir and the children are coming now.

(1287) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa yndyn ?

SOF:  $oh_S^C$  yndyn

aut: oh.im be.v.3P.PRES.EMPH

oh, are they?

(1288) CZA: +, i Buenos\_Aires@s:cym&spa .

CZA: i Buenos\_Aires $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: to.PREP name

to Buenos Aires.

- (1289) CZA: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd yn syth i [/] i (.) Comdoro@s:cym&spa .
  - CZA: a wedyn maen nhw yn mynd aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT go.V.INFIN yn syth i i Comdoro $_S^C$  stative.STAT straight.ADJ to.PREP to.PREP name and then they're going straight to Comodoro.
- (1290) CZA: achos mae [/] mae [//] <mae (y)r uh (..)> [//] maen nhw (y)n wneud ryw swper spesial (..) pan bydd y plant yn gorffen .

CZA: achos mae mae yr uh

aut: cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF uh.IM

maen nhw yn wneud ryw

 $be. \textit{V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN} \hspace{0.2cm} the \textit{y.PRON.3P} \hspace{0.2cm} stative. \textit{stat} \hspace{0.2cm} \textit{make. V.INFIN+SM} \hspace{0.2cm} some. \textit{PREQ+SM} \\$ 

swperspesialpanbyddyplantynsupper.N.MF.SGspecial.ADJwhen.CONJbe.V.3S.FUTthe.DET.DEFchild.N.M.PLstative.STAT

gorffen

 $complete. {\it V.INFIN}$ 

because they're, er, having a special dinner when the children finish.

(1291) SOF: +< oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $oh_S^C$ 

aut: oh.IM

oh.

- (1292) SOF: +< xx .
- (1293) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$ 

aut: oh.IM

oh.

(1294) CZA: +< fel (yn)a mae [/] mae (y)r arferiad yn yr ysgol nawr welaist ti ?

CZA: fel yna mae mae yr arferiad yn aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres the.det.det custom.n.mf.sg in.prep

yr ysgol nawr welaist ti

the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG now.ADV see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

that's the tradition in the school now, you know?

- (1295) SOF: +< ia ia .
  - SOF: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

- (1296) SOF: ia ia .
  - SOF: ia ia

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

- (1297) CZA: +< ia .
  - CZA: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1298) CZA: a mae raid iddyn nhw (.) <roid fewn &rh> [//] rhoid lawr pwy maen nhw (y)n (.) disgwyl .

CZA: a mae raid iddyn nhw

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to\_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

roidfewnrhoidlawrpwygive.V.0.IMPERF+SMin.PREP+SMgive.V.0.IMPERFfloor.N.M.SG+SMwho.PRON

maennhwyndisgwylbe.V.3P.PRES.SPOKENthey.PRON.3Pstative.STATexpect.V.INFIN

and they have to put down who they expect.

(1299) CZA: pwy o (y)r (.) perthnasau (y)ma sy (y)n mynd i fynd a bopeth .

CZA: pwy o yr perthnasau yma sy

aut: who.pron of.prep the.det.def relations.N.f.pl here.adv be.v.3Sp.pres.rel

yn mynd i fynd a bopeth

 $stative.stat \ go.v.infin \ to.prep \ go.v.infin+sm \ and.conj \ everything.n.m.sg+sm$ 

which relatives are going to go and everything.

(1300) SOF: +< pwy sy (y)n mynd i fynd xxx .

SOF: pwy sy yn mynd i fynd

aut: who.pron be.v.3sp.pres.rel stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm

who's going to go [...]

(1301) SOF: (y)dy Rosa@s:cym&spa ddim yn mynd?

 $ext{SOF: ydy} ext{Rosa}_S^C ext{ ddim} ext{ yn mynd}$ 

aut: be.V.3S.PRES name not.ADV+SM stative.STAT go.V.INFIN

isn't Rosa going?

(1302) CZA: ydy ydy mae Rosa@s:cym&spa (y)n mynd i fynd .  $\mathbf{Rosa}_{S}^{C}$  yn CZA: ydy ydymae mynd aut: be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres name stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep fynd go.V.INFIN+SMyes, Rosa is going to go. (1303) SOF: +< ah@s:cym&spa . **SOF:**  $\mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ aut: ah.im ah. (1304) CZA: yndy . CZA: yndy aut: be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, she is. (1305) CZA: mae (y)n mynd i weld os gallith hi adael (.) Bryn@s:cym&spa yn yr uh +... i weld mynd yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM if.CONJ adael  $\mathbf{Bryn}_S^C$  $be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT}[or] \textit{get\_wiser.V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ and be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT}[or] \textit{get\_wiser.V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT}[or] \textit{get\_wiser.V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ \ leave. \textit{V.INFIN+SM} \ \ \ \textit{name} \\ be\_able. \textit{V.3S.FUT.SPOKEN+SM} \ \ \ \textit{she.PRON.F.3S} \ \ \ \ \ \textit{lance of the partial part$  $\mathbf{yr}$ in.prep the.det.def uh.im she's going to see if she can leave Bryn in the, er... (1306) SOF: ie. SOF: ie aut: yes.ADV yes. (1307) CZA: +< yn y geriátrico@s:spa dyddiau hynny .  $geriátrico^S$ CZA: yn dyddiau hynny in.prep the.det.def old\_people's\_home.n.m.sg days.n.m.pl that.adj.dem.sp in the home for those days. (1308) SOF: ia wrth\_gwrs. SOF: ia  $wrth\_gwrs$ aut: yes.ADV of\_course.ADV yes, of course. (1309) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $\mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: oh.im

oh.

(1310) SOF: a be (y)dy (y)r idea@s:cym&spa ?

SOF: a be ydy yr idea $_S^C$  aut: and CONJ what INT be V.3S.PRES the DET.DEF idea.N.SG and what's the idea?

(1311) SOF: gadael o am [/] am dipyn o oriau bob dydd?

SOF: gadael o am am dipyn o aut: leave.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN for.PREP for.PREP little\_bit.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP oriau bob dydd hours.N.F.PL each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG to leave him for a few hours each day?

(1312) CZA: &r (d)yna be mae (y)n wneud r $\hat{w}$ an .

(1314) SOF: dyna be mae (y)n wneud r $\hat{w}$ an .

CZA: dyna be mae yn wneud rŵan aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV that's what she does now.

(1313) SOF: +< neu +/.

SOF: neu
aut: or.CONJ

SOF: dyna be mae yn wneud rŵan aut: that\_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES stative.STAT make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV that's what she does now.

(1315) CZA: <fel (yn)a mae> [/] fel (yn)a maen nhw (we)di deud .

CZA: fel yna mae fel yna maen

aut: like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres like.conj there.adv be.v.3p.pres.spoken

nhw wedi deud

they.pron.3p after.prep say.v.infin.spoken

that's what they've said.

(1316) CZA: iddo gael arfer .

CZA: iddo gael arfer aut:  $to\_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$  get.V.INFIN+SM use.V.INFIN for him to get used to it.

(1317) CZA: fel (yn)a ddeudodd y ferch .

CZA: fel yna ddeudodd y ferch aut: like.conj there.adv say.v.ss.past+sm the.det.det daughter.n.f.sg+sm that's what the girl said.

(1318) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

ah.

(1319) CZA: a (y)chydig o ddynion sy efo nhw .

CZA: a ychydig o ddynion sy efo aut: and.conj a\_little.quan of.prep men.n.m.pl+sm be.v.ssp.pres.rel with.prep nhw

they.PRON.3P

they only have a few men.

(1320) SOF: ia (y)chydig o ddynion sy (y)n Trevelin@s:cym&spa (he)fyd .

SOF: ia ychydig o ddynion sy yn aut: yes.ADV a\_little.QUAN of.PREP men.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3SP.PRES.REL in.PREP

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{Trevelin}_S^C & \textbf{hefyd} \\ name & also. ADV \end{array}$ 

yes, only a few men are in Trevelin too.

(1321) CZA: +< a lot o ferched .

CZA: a lot o ferched aut: and.CONJ lot.QUAN of.PREP daughters.N.F.PL+SM and a lot of women.

(1322) SOF: mae <mwy o merched> [//] mwy o ferched ei hunain wrth\_gwrs yn does ?

SOF:maemwyomerchedmwyoaut:be.V.3S.PRESmore.ADJ.COMPof.PREPdaughters.N.F.PLmore.ADJ.COMPof.PREPferchedeihunainwrth\_gwrsdaughters.N.F.PL+SMher.ADJ.POSS[or]3S.ADJ.POSS[or]go.V.2S.PRESself.PRON.PL $of\_course.ADV$ yndoesyn.PRTbe.V.3S.PRES.NEG.INDEF+SM

there are more single women of course, aren't there?

(1323) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1324) SOF: bob tro mae (y)na fwy o ferched .

SOF: bob tro mae yna aut: each.PREQ+SM turn.N.M.SG[or]turn.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV

fwyoferchedmore.ADJ.COMP+SMof.PREPdaughters.N.F.PL+SM

there are always more women

there are always more women.

(1325) CZA: ond (...) o(eddw)n i (y)n deud ti (y)n cofio f(e) <aeson nhw> [/] (...)aeson nhw ag Alwyn@s:cym&spa (.) fan (y)na am (y)chydig bach o ddyddiau do ? CZA: ond oeddwni deud yn aut: but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat say.v.infin.spoken you.pron.2s aeson stative.stat remember.v.infin what.int+sm go.v.1p.past.spoken they.pron.sp $\mathbf{Alwyn}_{S}^{C}$  fan nhw ag yna go.v.1p.past.spoken they.pron.3p with.prep name place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV bach o ddyddiau do ychydig for.prep a\_little.quan small.adj of.prep days.n.m.pl+sm yes.adv.past but I was saying, do you remember, they took Alwyn there for a few days, didn't they?

- (1326) SOF: &=sniffs .
- (1327) SOF: fan hyn?

SOF: fan hyn

aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

here?

(1328) CZA: na .

CZA: na aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1329) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa fan (y)na oedd o ie .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  fan  $\mathbf{yna}$  oedd o ie  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN yes.ADV ah, it was there, yes.

(1330) SOF: +< ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

 $(1331) \quad {\tt SOF: fan hyn fuodd Alwyn@s:cym&spa} \ .$ 

SOF: fan hyn fuodd Alwyn $_S^C$  aut: van.N.F.SG[or]place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PAST.NSTAN+SM name
Alwyn was here.

(1332) CZA: +< ie .

CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1333) CZA: ie .

CZA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1334) SOF: fydd o flwyddyn rŵan (.) go fuan .

 ${
m SOF:}$  fydd o flwyddyn rŵan go

 $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{be.V.3S.FUT+SM} \ \textit{he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN} \ \textit{\textit{year.N.F.SG+SM}} \ \textit{\textit{now.ADV}} \ \textit{\textit{rather.ADV}}$ 

fuan

soon.ADJ+SM

it'll be a year now, pretty soon.

(1335) CZA: a wedyn aeson nhw i Trevelin@s:cym&spa .

CZA: a wedyn aeson nhw i Trevelin $_S^C$  aut: and conj afterwards. ADV go. V. 1P. PAST. SPOKEN they. PRON. 3P to . PREP name and they went to Trevelin.

(1336) SOF: ie ie .

SOF: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes yes.

- (1337) CZA: &=grunt .
- (1338) SOF: mae um +...

SOF: mae um aut: be.V.3S.PRES um.IM

um...

(1339) SOF: wel Joaquin\_Dyfed@s:cym&spa .

SOF: wel Joaquin\_Dyfed $_{S}^{C}$ 

aut: well.im namewell, Joaquin Dyfed.

(1340) SOF: ti (y)n cofio wnaeson nhw (.) wneud y daith ar gefn ceffyl ?

SOF: ti yn cofio wnaeson nhw aut: you.PRON.2S stative.STAT remember.V.INFIN do.V.13P.PRES.SPOKEN+SM they.PRON.3P wneud y daith ar gefn ceffyl make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF journey.N.F.SG+SM on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM horse.N.M.SG do you remember they did the journey on horseback?

(1341) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ia .

CZA:  $ah_S^C$  ia

aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes.

(.) aml i tro i fynd i (y)r camp i aros a (..) oedd (.) yntau ddim wedi mynd SOF: oedd Joaquin $_{S}^{C}$  oedd  $\mathbf{Alwyn}_{S}^{C}$  wedi gwahodd aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.prep invite.v.infin aml i tro he.pron.m.3s.spoken frequent.adj to.prep turn.n.m.sg[or]turn.v.2s.imper fynd i  $\mathbf{yr}$ camp I.PRON.1S[or]to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF achievement.N.F.SG to.PREP ddim oedd yntau wait.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.EMPH.M.3S nothing.N.M.SG+SM[or]not.ADV+SM mynd after.prep go.v.infin

- Joaquin... Alwyn had invited him many a time to go and stay at the camp, and he hadn't gone.
- (1343) SOF: a wedyn < oedd o (y)n &tei> [//] oedd o (y)n teimlo (y)n gas . wedvn oeddaut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken yn.prt teimlo yn  $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.Pron.m.3S.Spoken stative.Stat feel.V.Infin stative.Stat nasty.Adj+sm so he felt awkward.
- (1344) SOF: oedd o (y)n teimlo (.) isio wneud rywbeth dros Alwyn@s:cym&spa . SOF: oedd teimlo isio yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN want.N.M.SG rywbeth drosmake.v.infin+sm something.n.m.sg+sm over.prep+sm namehe felt he wanted do do something for Alwyn.
- SOF: a wedyn (.) oedd o isio roid <ryw (.)> [/] ryw (.) blac neu rywbeth ar y bedd . wedyn oeddaut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s.spoken want.n.m.sg  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$  $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ blac neu give.V.O.IMPERF+SM some.PREQ+SM some.PREQ+SM black.ADJ or.CONJ bedd rywbeth ar  $\mathbf{y}$ something.N.M.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF grave.N.M.SG

he wanted to put a plaque or something on the grave.

(1346) SOF: &=clears\_throat .

(1345)

(1347) SOF: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n mynd i wneud rywbeth felly &n uh +... SOF: a wedyn maen nhw mynd ynaut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat go.v.infin rywbeth felly to.prep make.v.infin+sm something.n.m.sg+sm so.adv uh.im and so then they're going to do something, er...

(1348) SOF: Alwyn@s:cym&spa uh Joaquin@s:cym&spa a (.) a Trefor@s:cym&spa a Cristian@s:cym&spa (.) Evans@s:cym&spa ynde .

Alwyn, er, Joaquin and Trefor and Cistian Evans, right.

(1349) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa yn dod .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$   $\mathbf{yn}$   $\mathbf{dod}$   $\mathbf{aut:}$   $\mathbf{ah}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{ah}_{.IM}$   $\mathbf{stative.}_{STAT}$   $\mathbf{come.}_{V.INFIN}$   $\mathbf{ah}$ ,  $\mathbf{ah}$   $\mathbf{coming.}$ 

(1350) SOF: +< oedd +//.

SOF: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

yes...

(1351) SOF: +< nhw oedd y pedwar .

SOF: nhw oedd y pedwar aut: they.PRON.3P be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF four.NUM.M those were the four.

(1352) CZA: ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1353) SOF: ia a rŵan bueno@s:spa +...

SOF: ia a rŵan bueno<sup>S</sup> aut: yes.ADV and CONJ now.ADV well.E yes and now, well...

 $\left(1354\right)~\text{SOF:}$  (e)fallai mai erbyn yr (.) fydd y blwyddyn .

SOF: efallai mai erbyn yr fydd
aut: perhaps.conj that\_it\_is.conj.focus by.PREP that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.FUT+SM
y blwyddyn
the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG
maybe by the... the year will...

(1355) CZA: +< &v (.) veinticinco@s:spa noviembre@s:spa neu xx +/.

(1356) SOF: +< na .

SOF: na aut: neg.PRT

no.

(1357) SOF: uh cinco@s:spa de@s:spa diciembre@s:spa farwodd o .

SOF: uh cinco<sup>S</sup> de<sup>S</sup> diciembre<sup>S</sup> farwodd o aut: uh.IM five.NUM of.PREP December.N.M.SG die.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN er, he died on the fifth of December.

(1358) CZA: ie &i ie ie na xx veinticinco@s:spa noviembre@s:spa oedden nhw (y)n dod si $\hat{w}$ r ia ?

CZA: ie ie ie na veinticinco<sup>S</sup> noviembre<sup>S</sup> aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV neg.PRT  $twenty\_five.NUM$  November.N.M.SG oedden nhw yn dod  $si\hat{w}r$  ia be.V.3P.IMPERF.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P stative.STAT come.V.INFIN sure.ADJ yes.ADV yes, no, [...] they must have come on the twenty fifth of November, right?

(1359) SOF: ia ia .

SOF: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1360) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes.

(1361) SOF: ond uh maen nhw (y)n meddwl (e)fallai allen nhw wneud rywbeth erbyn yr (..) &t i (y)r blwyddyn ers pan mae Alwyn@s:cym&spa wedi claddu .

SOF: ond uh maen nhw yn meddwl aut: but.conj uh.im be.v.3p.pres.spoken they.pron.3p stative.stat think.v.infin

efallai allen nhw wneud
perhaps.conj be\_able.v.1p.imperf.spoken+sm they.pron.3p make.v.infin+sm

but, er, they think they might be able to do something by the... for the year since Alwyn was burried.

(1362) CZA: +< ia ia .

CZA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes.

(1363) CZA: +< ia .

CZA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1364) CZA: dw i (ddi)m yn gwybod sut mae Magwen@s:cym&spa r $\hat{w}$ an .

CZA: dw i ddim yn gwybod sut aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM stative.STAT know.V.INFIN how.INT mae Magwen $_S^C$  rŵan

be.V.3S.PRES name now.ADV

I don't know how Magwen is now.

(1365) CZA: dw i ddim (we)di siarad ers dipyn efo hi .

CZA: dw i ddim wedi siarad ers

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP talk.V.INFIN since.ADJ

dipyn efo hi

 $little\_bit. \textit{N.M.SG+SM} \ \ with. \textit{PREP} \ \ she. \textit{PRON.F.3S}$ 

I haven't spoken to her in a while.

(1366) SOF: +< heddiw dw i ddim wedi siarad xx .

SOF: heddiw dw i ddim wedi siarad aut: today.ADV be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP talk.V.INFIN I haven't spoken today [...].

(1367) SOF: dw i (y)n siarad bob dydd oh@s:spa dwy waith bob dydd yn aml iawn .

SOF: dw i yn siarad bob dydd aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT talk.V.INFIN each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG

oh<sup>S</sup> dwy waith bob dydd yn aml
oh.IM two.NUM.F time.N.F.SG+SM each.PREQ+SM day.N.M.SG stative.STAT frequent.ADJ

iawn
very.ADV

I often speak every day or twice a day.

- (1368) CZA: +< &=grunt .
- (1369) CZA: +< &=grunt .
- (1370) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa ie .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ie aut: ah.IM yes.ADV

ah, yes.

(1371) SOF: <mae (y)n mm (.)> [//] mae hi (y)n eitha da .

SOF: mae yn mm mae hi yn aut: be.v.3s.PRES yn.PRT mm.IM be.v.3s.PRES she.PRON.F.3s stative.STAT eitha da extreme\_[spoken].ADJ be.IM+SM

(1372) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa yndy . CZA:  $ah_s^C$  yndy

she's, mm, she's fairly well.

aut: ah.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
ah yes.

(1373) SOF: yndy .

SOF: yndy

aut: be.v.3S.PRES.

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes.

(1374) SOF: oedd hi (y)n deud (ba)sai hi (y)n mynd i rywbeth r $\hat{w}$ an (ta)sai na ryw de neu rywbeth .

 SOF:
 oedd
 hi
 yn
 deud

 aut:
 be.V.3S.IMPERF
 she.PRON.F.3S
 stative.STAT
 say.V.INFIN.SPOKEN

 basai
 hi
 yn
 mynd
 i

 be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN
 she.PRON.F.3S
 stative.STAT
 go.V.INFIN
 to.PREP

rywbeth rŵan tasai na ryw something.N.M.SG+SM now.ADV be.V.3S.PLUPERF.HYP.SPOKEN neg.PRT some.PREQ+SM

de neu rywbeth

 $south. \textit{N.M.SG} [\textit{or}] \textit{right.N.M.SG} [\textit{or}] \textit{tea.N.M.SG+SM} \quad \textit{or.CONJ} \quad something. \textit{N.M.SG+SM}$ 

she said she would go to something now, if there were some dinner or something.

(1375) SOF: rŵan bod hi (y)n teimlo <br/> <br/>bod hi (.)> [//] &s (ba)sai hi (y)n licio mynd i siarad efo bobl .

SOF: rŵan bod hi yn teimlo bod hi aut: now.ADV be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT feel.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S basai hi yn licio mynd i be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN she.PRON.F.3S stative.STAT like.V.INFIN go.V.INFIN to.PREP siarad efo bobl talk.V.INFIN with.PREP people.N.F.SG/or/people.N.F.SG+SM

now that she feels she'd like to go and speak to people.

(1376) CZA: +< awydd mynd i rywle .

CZA: awydd mynd i rywle aut: desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP somewhere.N.M.SG+SM the desire to go somewhere.

(1377) CZA: +< ie . CZA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1378) SOF: oedd hi ddim .

she didn't.

(1379) SOF: ond rŵan fasai hi (y)n mynd [?] .

SOF: ond rŵan fasai hi yn
aut: but.conj now.adv be.v.3s.Pluperf.spoken+sm she.pron.f.3s stative.stat
mynd

go. V. INFIN

but now she'd go.

(1380) CZA: +< oh@s:cym&spa wel +...

CZA:  $\mathbf{oh}_S^C$  wel aut: oh.IM well.IM oh well.

(1381) SOF: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl heno +"/.

SOF: ond oeddwn i yn meddwl heno aut: but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s stative.stat think.v.infin tonight.adv but I was thinking tonight that she won't.

(1382)  $\;$  SOF: +" na i be achos ?

SOF: na i be achos aut: neg.PRT to.PREP what.INT cause.N.M.SG "no, what for?"

(1383) CZA: +< na .

CZA: na
aut: neg.PRT
no.

(1384) CZA: ++ ach(os) fydd (y)na fwy o siarad &k +/.

 $from.PREP[or]he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN[or]of.PREP \ talk.V.INFIN$ 

because there'll be more talking...

(1385) SOF: +< Cymraeg <fydd (y)na> [/] & (...) fydd (y)na +//.

SOF: Cymraeg fydd yna fydd yna aut: Welsh.N.F.SG be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV it'll be Welsh...

(1386) CZA: +< ie fydd (y)na fwy o Gymraeg yn cael ei siarad .

CZA: ie fydd yna fwy o Gymraeg aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.FUT+SM there.ADV more.ADJ.COMP+SM of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM yn cael ei siarad stative.STAT get.V.INFIN 3S.ADJ.POSS talk.V.INFIN yes, more Welsh will be spoken.

(1387) SOF: ie .

SOF: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1388) CZA: ddeudodd [/] ddeudodd Linda@s:cym&spa wrtha fi bod um (..) uh Carla@s:cym&spa +...

CZA: ddeudodd ddeudodd Linda $_S^C$  wrtha fi aut: say.V.3S.PAST+SM say.V.3S.PAST+SM name  $to\_me.PREP+PRON.1S$  I.PRON.1S+SMbod um uh Carla $_S^C$  be.V.INFIN um.IM uh.IM nameLinda told me that um, er, Carla...

(1389) SOF: ia .

SOF: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes.

(1390) CZA: +, Carla@s:cym&spa (y)n mynd i wneud teisen .

CZA:  $Carla_S^C$  yn mynd i wneud teisen aut: name stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG Carla is going to make a cake.

 $(1391) \quad {\tt CZA: a wedyn ddeudodd Linda@s:cym&spa +"/.}$ 

CZA: a wedyn ddeudodd Linda $_S^C$  aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV say.V.3S.PAST+SM name and then Linda said:

(1392) CZA: +" ah@s:cym&spa ddim [?] isio ni fynd â dim\_byd melys .

CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  ddim isio ni fynd â dim\_byd  $\mathbf{aut}$ : ah.IM not.ADV+SM want.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P go.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP anything.ADV melys sweet.ADJ

"ah, no need for us to take anything sweet."

(1393) CZA: meddai Linda@s:cym&spa &a +". CZA: meddai  $Linda_S^C$ aut: say. V.3S.IMPERF name Linda said. (1394) CZA: mae Carla@s:cym&spa (y)n mynd i fynd â teisen .  $Carla_S^C$  yn mynd i fynd be.V.3S.PRES name stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm with.prep teisen cake.N.F.SGCarla's going to take a cake. (1395) CZA: oedd hi (y)n mynd i roid ryw ddraig goch ond oedd hi (y)n mynd i fynd â teisen . CZA: oedd mynd yn aut: be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep give.v.o.imperf+sm ddraig  $\operatorname{goch}$  $\mathbf{ond}$  $_{
m hi}$ oeddsome.preq+sm dragon.n.f.sg+sm red.adj+sm but.conj be.v.ss.imperf she.pron.f.ss mynd i fynd â stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep go.v.infin+sm with.prep cake.n.f.sg she was going to put a red dragon but she was going to take a cake. (1396) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $ah_s^C$ aut: ah.im ah. (1397) SOF: dw i (we)di wneud (..) <teisen hufen> [//] xx hufen . wedi wneud aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM cake.N.F.SG hufen hufen cream.N.M.SG cream.N.M.SG I've made a cream cake, a cream [...]. (1398) CZA: +< &=noise . (1399) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa neis . CZA:  $ah_s^C$  neis aut: ah.IM nice.ADJ ah nice. (1400) SOF: a dw i +//.

SOF: a

and I...

 $\mathbf{d}\mathbf{w}$ 

aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

(1401) SOF: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl mynd i brynu (..) (y)chydig o empanadas@s:spa yn yr (.) Total@s:cym&spa yn fan (y)na . wedyn oeddwni aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF 1.PRON.1S stative.STAT think.V.INFIN brynu ychydig empanadas $^{S}$ o go.v.infin to.prep buy.v.infin+sm a\_little.quan of.prep turnover.n.f.pl in.prep  $\mathbf{Total}_S^C$  yn fan yna stative.stat place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv the.DET.DEF name and then I thinking of going to buy a few empanadas [pastries] at the Total there. (1402) CZA: +< dw i (y)n +//. CZA: dw yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S in.PREP[or]stative.STAT I'm...

(1403) CZA: wnes i brynu um (.) cyw heddiw (.) fan hyn .

CZA: wnes heddiw i brynu um $\mathbf{c}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ aut: do.v.1s.past.spoken+sm i.pron.1s buy.v.infin+sm um.im chick.n.m.sg today.adv hyn  $van. {\it N.F.SG[or]} place. {\it N.MF.SG+SM} ~~this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ 

I bought a chick here today.

(1404) CZA: welaist ti fan (y)na yn y granja@s:spa?

CZA: welaist yna yn aut:see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF  $granja^S$ farm.N.F.SG you see, over there in the farm?

(1405) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $ah_s^C$ aut: ah.im

(1406) CZA: achos (...) oedd raid prynu fo ganol dydd xxx .

prynu CZA: achos oeddraid cause.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM buy.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S aut:ganol dvdd  $middle. {\it N.M.SG+SM}~day. {\it N.M.SG}$ 

because... I had to buy it at midday [...]

(1407) CZA: <(y)dy o> [//] (y)dyn nhw ddim yn dod allan tan naw o gloch yn y nos welaist ti ? CZA: ydy ydyn nhwaut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM  $\operatorname{dod}$ allan naw o gloch tanstative.stat come.v.infin out.adv until.prep nine.num of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm in.prep welaist nos ti the.det.def night.n.f.sg see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s they don't come out until nine o'clock at night, you see? (1408)SOF: ah@s:cym&spa ! SOF:  $ah_c^C$ aut: ah.im ah! (1409) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa wedi [/] wedi (.) cwcio ? SOF:  $ah_S^C$  wedi  $\mathbf{wedi}$ aut: ah.im after.prep after.prep cook.v.infin ah, cooked? (1410) CZA: +< wedi cwcio . CZA: wedi cwcio aut: after.prep cook.v.infin cooked. (1411) CZA: a wedyn o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i <torri fo (.)> [/] torri fo (y)n barod os ga i amser . CZA: a oeddwnmynd wedyn i yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is stative.stat go.v.infin to.prep torri yn break.v.infin he.pron.m.3s break.v.infin he.pron.m.3s stative.stat ready.adj+sm if.conj i get.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG and I was going to cut it ready if I have the time. (1412) CZA: a wedyn maen nhw (y)n roid +//. CZA: a wedyn nhwmaen and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT roid give. V.o. IMPERF+SMand then they give... (1413) CZA: pan ti (y)n mynd prynu cyw (.) maen nhw (y)n roid dysgl &be efo +//. CZA: pan yn mynd prynu  $\mathbf{c}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$  $\textbf{\textit{aut:}} \quad \textit{when.conj you.pron.2s stative.stat go.v.infin buy.v.infin chick.n.m.sg}$ nhw $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$  $\mathbf{roid}$ dysgl be.V.3P.PRES.SPOKEN they.PRON.3P yn.PRT give.V.0.IMPERF+SM dish.N.F.SG with.PREP

when you buy a chicken, they give a dish with...

(1414) CZA: a mae (y)chydig bach o [/] o garets wedi gratio (.) a wy (.) a dipyn o letys a dw i (ddi)m yn cofio rywbeth arall . CZA: a ychydig bach mae o aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres a\_little.quan small.adj of.prep he.pron.m.3s.spoken garets wedi gratio  $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{y}$ dipyn a  $\mathbf{a}$ after.prep grate.v.infin and.conj egg.n.m.sg and.conj little\_bit.n.m.sg+sm dwi ddim a yn of.Prep lettuce.N.f.sg and.conj be.v.1s.pres.spoken 1.pron.1s not.adv+sm stative.stat rywbeth  $remember. {\it V.INFIN} \ \ something. {\it N.M.SG+SM} \ \ other. {\it ADJ}$ and there's some grated carrots, and egg, and some lettuce, and I don't remember what else. (1415) SOF: oh@s:cym&spa . SOF:  $oh_S^C$ aut: oh.im oh.

(1416) CZA: a wedyn (.) mae gen i domates@s:spa .

CZA: a wedyn mae gen i 
aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S

domates<sup>S</sup>
tomato.N.M.SG.SM
and I have tomatoes.

(1417) CZA: dw i (y)n mynd i gymysgu (y)r cwbl .

CZA: dw i yn mynd i gymysgu

aut: be.V.1S.PRES.SPOKEN I.PRON.1S stative.STAT go.V.INFIN to.PREP mix.V.INFIN+SM

yr cwbl

the.DET.DEF all.ADJ

I'm going to mix the lot.

(1418) SOF: ah@s:cym&spa .

SOF:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  aut: ah.IM

(1419) CZA: (dy)na fo .

CZA: dyna fo aut: that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go.

(1420) CZA: xxx siŵr o fod xxx .

CZA: siŵr o fod
aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM

[...] probably [...]

- (1421) SOF: [- spa] claro .
  SOF: [- spa] claro aut: [- spa] of\_course.E right.
  (1422) SOF: ia .
  SOF: ia aut: yes.ADV yes.
- (1424) CZA: awydd mynd i xxx .

  CZA: awydd mynd i aut: desire.N.M.SG go.V.INFIN to.PREP

  want to go to [...]

Geraint wasn't sure if he would...

- (1425) SOF: +< (e)fallai [/] (e)fallai (ba)sai fo (y)n dod ddeudodd o .

  SOF: efallai efallai basai fo yn
  aut: perhaps.CONJ perhaps.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF.SPOKEN he.PRON.M.3S stative.STAT
  dod ddeudodd o
  come.V.INFIN say.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN
  he said he might come.
- (1427) CZA: ah@s:cym&spa wel +... CZA:  $\mathbf{ah}_S^C$  wel  $\mathit{aut:}$   $\mathit{ah.IM}$  well. $\mathit{IM}$  ah well...
- (1428) SOF: wedyn os fydd o isio dod wel (dy)na fo .

  SOF: wedyn os fydd o isio
  aut: afterwards.ADV if.CONJ be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S.SPOKEN want.N.M.SG
  dod wel dyna fo
  come.V.INFIN well.IM that\_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
  then, if he wants to come, well there we go.

Typeset using LATeX  $(latex\mbox{-}project.org)$  on 11 November, 2011